



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 532

Twenty-first Infantry, A - Ba



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

21 Regt Missouri Inf

GENERAL NOTATIONS.

[illegible]

2 N. E. Mo. Vols.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 346620 P. & P.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 30, 1892.

It has this day (Nov. 30, 1892) been determined by this Dept. from evidence on file that this regiment was in the service of the U. S. as a volunteer organization, without limitation as to location of service prior to its consolidation with the 1st N. E. Mo. Vols. to form the 2nd Mo. Vols.

In making statements of service of the officers & enlisted men not transferred to the 2nd Mo. Vols. investigation will be made in each

A. G. N.

Copyist

case to determine
the status & period of
service of the officer
or enlisted man.

1-a
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

21

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516546	26
2	8516545	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co. . . . , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Recruiting Party
Company, Muster Roll

for Octo. 31, 1863 to Apr. 30, 1864,

shows station of company, Recruiting Party
Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This party left Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1863, & arrived at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 21, 1863. were assigned or ordered to open a recruiting rendezvous at Memphis, Mo., which was done Nov. 27, 1863. They were then ordered to close the rendezvous at Memphis, Mo., which was done on the 17 of Feb. 1864. They then, agreeable to orders, opened a rendezvous at Canton, Mo., on the 19 day of Feb. 1864. They have enlisted while in service during the time, Eighty five recruits.

R. E. Wilson

Co. _____, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. ^{End} April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mch. 26. Arrived at Vicksburg from Meridian, Miss. Mch. 6th. Joined 24th Mo. Mch. 10th. Embarked on Mr. Sioux City. Mch. 8. Arrived on Achafalaza river, 3 miles from Fort Dr. Glace. Mch. 13. Marched out to fort. found it evacuated & returned at night. started for fort Dr. Tussey. distance 20 miles. Mch. 14. Arrived at fort & carried it by assault. 24 Mo. first in fort. Mch. 15. Embarked for Alexandria. Mch. 16. Arrived at Alexandria. Mch. 26 & 27. Marched 28 miles to landing on Red river above the rapids. Apr. 2. Embarked for Grand Cour. Apr. 3 arrived. Apr. 7 & 8. Marched to Pleasant Hill, La. distance 35 miles. Apr. 9. Regiment took position on right of Shreveport road repulsed (over)

R. E. Wilson

APR. 16

8516545

018910

Three charges & then fell back to
prevent being flanked. Apr. 10 & 11. On
retreat covering rear of Army. Apr. 13
marched 8 miles up river to dis-
perce a force annoying the trans-
ports. Apr. 14. Returned. Apr. 20. Start-
ed for Alexandria. Apr. 26. Arrived at
Alexandria. Apr. 30. All quiet on Red
River.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

21

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 16 547	26
2	85 16 548	27
3	85 16 549	28
4	85 16 550	29
5	85 16 551	30
6	85 16 552	31
7	85 16 552½	32
8	85 16 553	33
9	85 16 554	34
10	85 16 555	35
11	85 16 556	36
12	85 16 557	37
13	85 16 558	38
14	85 16 559	39
15	85 16 560	40
16	85 16 561	41
17	85 16 562	42
18	85 16 563	43
19	85 16 564	44
20	85 16 565	45
21	85 16 566	46
22	85 16 567	47
23	85 16 568	48
24	85 16 569	49
25	85 16 570	50

See also

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 11 Feb, 1866,

shows station,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, ²¹ Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865,

shows station,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the 1st of Oct 1865
the 2nd Div of the 2nd
Regt Mo. Inf vol Inf.
has been at Mobile
Ala. The companies have
been detached from the
Regt. and serving at the
following named places
in the list of Mobile
Ala. Co A, at Fort
Mt Vernon Arsenal Ala
Co B at Sparta, Ala
Co C at Mobile, Ala
Co D at Bladen Springs, Ala
Co E at St Stephens, Ala
Co F at Claiborne, Ala
Co G at Pollard Ala.

Field & Staff, 91 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1, 1865,

shows station,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt remains
in camp at Mobile
Ala since Aug. 31, 1865

Field & Staff, ¹ Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863,

shows station,

Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp
at Mobile Ala.
from June 30/63

Field & Staff, *1st* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st* *June*, 1865,

shows station,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp
near Montgomery Ala
until June 5, 1865 when
the Regt. marched to
Providence, Landing on
the Ala. River. Distance
68 miles. June 5. Embark-
ed on Steamer H. J. Debon
for Mobile Ala. Arrived
at Mobile, Ala. June 6
1865. distance traveled
on Steamer 268 miles.

Field & Staff, 2^d Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained encamped South of the City of New Orleans until March 6/65, when the Command was detailed to guard transportation of 2nd Div. 16 A.C. Marched to race course 2 miles north of the City and remained until 22nd March, when the Command embarked on Lake Ste. Kate Deb proceeded to the mouth of Weeks Bay, re-shipped on Steamboat Berens, and proceeded up Fish River to the encampment of 16th Army Corps. Detached March 24, were engaged in various skirmishes near Blakely Ala. and engaged in the (orn)

APR. 16

8516565

018910

storming of Fort Blakely
Apr. 9, Marched from
Blakely, Ala. 13th Apr. through
Greenville to Montgomery,
Ala. where the
command arrived 27th
April.

Distance marched, 175 miles
Distance by water 150 miles

Field & Staff, ³¹ Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865,

shows station,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrence-
burg, Tenn. to Clifton Tenn
and arrived on 2nd Jan 1865.
Embarked on Packet for East-
port, Miss. Arrived on 7th Jan.
Disembarked and encamped;
remained at Eastport until
Feb 9th. Embarked for New Orleans
with Co. of Detachment
Army of the Tenn. Arrived at
Vicksburg on Feb 15. Disembark-
ed and encamped 4 miles
East of the City. Remained
until 19 Feb. Reembarked
and arrived in New Or-
leans, Feb 21, 1865. Distance
marched 44 miles.
Traveled by transport
1300 miles

Kenny

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *November*, 1864,

shows station,

Mc Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Charaut Hill Mo
Oct 21, marched to St Louis
Mo. by way of Loup Fork,
Champion Hill, Livingston,
Dore, Harrelly, Glasgow, Fayette,
Columbia, Williamsburg, High
Hill, Harretown & St Charles;
Arrived at St Louis Mo. Nov.
18, went into camp at Camp
Gamble, remained there un-
til the 24th embarked on Ste
Marr. Left St Louis on the
25th Arrived at Cairo Ill. on
the 28th Left Cairo under order
to report Nashville Tenn, ar-
rived at Nashville on the 2nd
Dec. went into camp 2 1/2
miles South of the City. re-
mained there until the 15th
were engaged in Battle of (one)

Krieg

APR. 16

8516563

1891*

Nashville Tenn. 15th & 16th
Dec. 1864. 17th started in
pursuit of the enemy.

marched through Frank-
lin Spring Hill, Colum-
bia, Linville, Putastu,
and Lawrenceburg.

mustered near Lawrence-
burg.

Whole distance march-
ed since last muster
361 miles

Field & Staff, 2^d Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,

In the Field Pleasant Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp
near Memphis, Tenn., un-
til Sept 5, then embarked
on str. for Cairo, Ill.,
and arrived in Jefferson
Baracks Sept 17, remained
there until Sept 27, then
started on expedition
for Desoto Mo. under
command of Maj Gen Smith
and removed to Jefferson Mo
on the 29th Sept 1864. Remained
until 2^d Oct and start-
ed on expedition through
Missouri under command
of Maj Gen Smith via
Jefferson City, Lexington, Har-
isonville and returned
returned to Pleasant Hill Mo
Distance marched from Jeff Mo 500
miles

King

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

shows station,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 5, " Resumed march
from La Grange Tenn to
Tupelo, via Pontotoc Miss
arrived at Tupelo July 13,
and were engaged in
combat with the enemy
on the 14th July; Left the bat-
tle field at 7 A.M. July 15
July 16 were engaged in
skirmish with the enemy
returned to Collierville
Tenn. July 23rd and embar-
ked on cars, and arrived
at Memphis Tenn 4 P.M.
were encamped 2 miles
south of the City of Mem-
phis Tenn, where were
remained until Aug 7/64
Marched to Mt. Depot,
returned to an enclosure

Long

APR. 16

8516561

018910

East of Memphis Tenn
acced during the night;
returned to Depot Aug 8th
embarked on cars and
arrived in Holly Springs,
Miss. at 3 P.M. Camp-
ed on a hill S.E. of
Town; Aug. 11 Marched
3 1/2 miles East and
returned under orders
of Maj Genl Smith
recamped on same
ground until Aug 17
resumed march to Water-
ford; 18th resumed march
towards Oxford Miss.
on 21 Aug. relieved Cav-
alry skirmishes and
drove the enemy from
the front; arriving within
2 miles of Oxford Miss.
returned and marched
to Memphis Tenn
arriving Aug 30th East-
and marched 360 miles

Field & Staff, 21st Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station,

La. Grange, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Columbus
Ky May 5 to Clinton Ky 6th
Resumed march to Shiloh
Ky 7th to Mayfield Ky 8th
to Clinton, 9th - returned to Co-
lumbus distance eighty miles
remained in camp until 17th
May. Embarked on Ste. John L
for under orders with fleet
for Vicksburg Miss arrived on
the 20th left Port for Red
River arrived at the mouth
of Red River 21st embarked
remained on shore during the
night: Distance (80) miles Em-
barked on 22nd returning
to Vicksburg Miss. with fleet
arrived at 1 o'clock on the morning
of May 24. remained at Vicksburg
until May 4th embarked on Ste. (over)

Kerry

PR. 16

8516560

1891

John D. Row arriving within fifty
 miles of Columbia Ark,
 embarked, marched across
 a peninsula passing through
 Lake Village joined fleet 3
 miles above Columbia dis-
 tance marched 155 miles.
 on the 8th inst moved up the
 River and arrived at Mem-
 phis Tenn. June 10th; 12th inst
 marched from Camp to
 Charleston Depot embarked
 on cars went to Collierville
 to cover Gen. Scurie's retreat
 returned to White station
 June 12th went to Collierville
 on coming of the 13th inst
 returned to Memphis 14th inst
 remained in Camp until
 June 25th embarked on
 cars went to Moscow 27th
 inst. Marched to La Grange
 Tenn. camped on Wolf
 River until June 30/64

Field & Staff, 2^d Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

March 1864, 1864,

shows station,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regt. 2^d Benton, Miss
March 1/64, arrived at Vicks-
burg, Miss. March 7, distance
65 miles. March 8 embarked
on Ste. S. P. arrived in
Memphis, Tenn. March 8 "Disem-
barked, Encamped, 2 1/2 miles
south of the City, March 14 "em-
barked on Ste. "Belle of St.
Louis" arrived at St. Louis
Mo. March 17 "marched to
Benton Barracks St. Louis
Mo. March 19 "Rec'd Vet furlough
of 30 days, returned to B.B.
Apr 19 "were quartered in
barracks until Apr 29 "
when Regt embarked on Ste.
H. Von Paul, arrived at Cairo
Ill. on Apr 30, embarked on
Ste. Sunshine & arrived in Iowa*

King

APR. 16

8516559

018910

Columbus' Reg on Apr 30
encamped on hill to
the rear of the City

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 28 Feb, 1864

shows station

Nantou, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked, Jan 28/64, on board Steamer Sir John Wallace for Vicksburg Miss. were fired upon by gun-batteries abreast of Island No. 71 from the Mississippi side, force seen was from 50 to 75 men: arrived in Vicksburg, Miss. Feb 1, 1864, moved to camp in rear of Vicksburg 3 miles from the City; Remained in camp until the Evening of the 2nd Feb, commenced march with 1st Brig & Dir. 10 Army corps enroute for Meridian Miss; on the morning of the 4th Feb were placed in advance in column, were engaged in battle

Henry

APR. 16

8516558

018910

skirmishing in the after-
noon, 20 miles West of
Jackson, Miss. Arrived
in Meridian, Miss on
the 14th Feb. 1864, were en-
gaged in destroying R.R.
on V. P.R. on the 15th.
Marched N.E. to Canton
Miss. Camped, distance
marched 280 miles

Field & Staff, *21* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regt. since last muster
has been stationed 2 1/2
miles from the city of
Memphis, Tenn. doing
picket guard duty on
picket line from the
Mississippi River on the
Right*

Tracy

Field & Staff, *21* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1863*, 186 *3*

shows station,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regt. has been stationed
at 2 1/2 miles south from
the City of Memphis Tenn
doing Picket Guard duty
on picket line from
the Mississippi River
on the right to the
Memphis & Jackson
R.R. on the left distance
1 1/2 miles extent of line*

Army

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station,

Memphis Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regt for the
past two months has
been stationed 2 miles
doubt from Memphis
Tenn. On the 20th Sept.
doing picket duty.*

Kearney

Field & Staff, 2^d Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt marched
from Clinton Mo to Cairo
Ill. May 11, 1863.
Embarked on board
Steamer Sultana en route
for Memphis Tenn. Arrived
at Memphis May 13/63.
disembarked and marched
2 1/2 miles south of the
City, "Camped" June 19th
marched 45 miles south
to rejoin Maj. Henry
S. Ohio Cav. who was en-
gaging the Enemy near
Hernando, Miss.

Returned, on the morning
of 20th June as ordered & has
since been encamped 2 1/2
miles south of City Mem-
phis Tenn.

H. S. Ohio Cav.
C. S. G. S.

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863,

shows station,

Clinton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 21 Reg't *Mo Infy*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *June & July*, 186*3*,
shows station,

Not Stationed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Spencer
7

Field & Staff, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. - Nov., 1862,

shows station,

Wentworth Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for _____, 1862,

shows station,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Quarters moved
from Canton Miss on the
17th day of Nov to Memphis
Scotland Co Mo returned
to Canton Dec 8th on
the 11th marched from Canton
to Union City & on the
12th took cars for St Louis
on the 18th left St Louis
on Steam Boat Maria
Dummett arriving at Co-
lumbus Mo on the 20th
of the 20th

Now stationed at Union
City, Tenn.

W. J. King

Field & Staff, ⁰¹ Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 4, 1862, 1862,

shows station,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kearney

Field & Staff, *21* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*7*,

shows station,

Shiloh Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1862*, 186*2*

shows station,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. was detached from 1st Brigade 6th Division June 11, 1862 for Outpost duty at Chewalla Tenn. 10 miles west of Corinth Miss on the Memphis & Charleston R.R. arrived here June 11, 1862 at 8 o'clock P.M. nothing of note transpired since our coming here

King

Field & Staff, *21* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station,

Monterey Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

King

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516571	26	8516596
2	8516572	27	8516597
3	8516573	28	
4	8516574	29	
5	8516575	30	
6	8516576	31	
7	8516577	32	
8	8516578	33	
9	8516579	34	
10	8516580	35	
11	8516581	36	
12	8516582	37	
13	8516583	38	
14	8516584	39	
15	8516585	40	
16	8516586	41	
17	8516587	42	
18	8516588	43	
19	8516589	44	
20	8516590	45	
21	8516591	46	
22	8516592	47	
23	8516593	48	
24	8516594	49	
25	8516595	50	

See also

A Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 0 Feb'y, 1866

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained
at Mt. Vernon Arsenal
Ala. from last Muster
until the 7th day of Jan'y.
1866 when orders were re-
ceived to proceed to
Mobile Ala. Embarked
on Steamboat "Republic"
Arrived at Mobile Ala
the same day - distance
45 miles.

Jno W Hall.

C. F. Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Mt. Vernon Arsenal, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company remained
in Camp at Mobile Ala
from last muster until
Dec. 24. 1865. Moved
with Detachment of the 21st
Ala. Inf. V. U. to Mt. Vernon
Arsenal Ala by River,
Distance 46 miles, arriving
at Mt. Vernon Arsenal on
the 26th of December
1865.*

Wm. Hall,

A. Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.* ..., 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company remained
in Camp in the suburbs of
the City of Mobile Ala.
since last muster.*

Geo. W. Hall
Copy

A. Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained at French
Guard Duty, Hdqrs. 16th. I. C.
Montgomery, Ala. until July 17.
1864 when the Company received
orders to report to the Regt. fort
and proceeded from there
per Rail Road to Mobile,
Ala., arrived there July 19.
and went into Camp in
the suburbs of the city.
Whole distance traveled
since last muster 185
miles.

Jno. W. Hall

Co. *A*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has
been on Provost Guard
duty at Head Quarters
16th Army Corps, since
last mustering.*

A Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has
been on Provost Guard
duty at Ft. Drake since
last muster. Left New
Orleans La. March 11:
arrived at Lake Ponchar
traine the same day.
Embarked on Str. N. P.
Banks March 12: Landed
at Fort Gaines Ala. March
13: went in to Camp
March 19: Embarked
on Str. A. B. Beerled, pro-
ceeded up Fish river to
Amiel Mills the 20th,
went in to Camp, re-
mained there until
March 26: Left Camp
arrived in front
(over)

Landing

APR. 16

8516592

418914

of Spanish Fort same
day, remained there dur-
ing the siege. April
10th marched to Blakeley
left there the 13th
passed Greenville &
arrived at Montgomery
April 25th & went into
Camp in the City.

Whole distance
traveled since last
muster 325 miles, 175
marched by land & 150
by way of water.

Co. ⁷, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Dec 31/64. Arrived at Vicksburg
Tenn. Jan 2/65. Embarked
on St. Herman, Jan 3. Arrived
at Vicksburg Miss. the 5th.
Disembarked the 7th & went
into camp, remained there until
Feb 6. The company was detached
for Provost Guard duty at Vicksburg.
Left Vicksburg on St. Brilliant the 6th, left
Vicksburg the 7th, arrived at
Harrisburg the 7th. Remained
there until the 12th. Left Harrisburg
arrived at Baton Rouge La. the
17th. Returned to Vicksburg Miss.
the 18th, left Vicksburg the 19th,
arrived at New Orleans the 21st.
Disembarked the 23rd and

OVER:

Wm. J. Fessett

APR. 16

8516591

218917

went into Camp near the
city.

Whole distance traveled since
last winter 1882 miles.

Co. F., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

in the field near Lawrenceburg Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Cincinnati, Mo. Dec. 1st
Marched to St. Louis, Mo. by
way of Jackson, Champion, Bell
ington, Dover, Hazelton,
Glasgow, Fayette, Columbia,
Williamburg, Highville,
Harrinton and St. Charles.
Arrived at St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 15th
went into camp at Camp
Gambier, remained there until
the 24th, embarked on Steamer
Mars. left St. Louis, arrived
Cairo, Ill. 24th. left Cairo under
orders to report at Paducah
Tenn. arrived at Paducah
on the 2nd of Dec. went into
camp 2 1/2 miles south of the
city, remained there until
the 15th when engaged in
over

Wm. F. Fossett

APR. 16

8516590

018010

the Battle of-Isabel's Town.
15 & 16 of Dec. The 17th started
in pursuit of the enemy.

Marched through Franklin,
Spring Hill, Columbia,
Pulasky and Lawrenceburg.
Mustered near Lawrence-
burg. Whole distance marched
since last muster 361 miles.

A Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 to Oct 4, 1864

shows station of company,

Blossant Hill, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp near Memphis
Tenn. until Sept 4, 1864. Then
embarked on steamer for Cairo
Ill. and arrived in Jefferson Barr.
Mo. Sept 12, 1864. Remained until
Sept 27: then started on expedition
for Ironton, Mo., under command of
Maj. Genl A. J. Smith, and returning
to Jefferson Barr. on the 29th, 1864.
Remained until Oct 2, 1864, and
started on expedition through Mo.
under command of Maj. Genl A. J. Smith
via Jefferson City, Lexington, Kansas City
and Harrisonville, Mo. Returned
to Blossant Hill, Mo. Detachment
marched from Jefferson
Barracks, Mo: 500 miles

C. M. Clark

1 Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp at Wolf
River until July 5, when the
Co. started on expedition, under
Maj. Gen. Smith, South, and
was engaged in the battle of
Tipton on July 14th. Returned
to Memphis arrived July 23,
1864, and remained in camp
2 miles south of the City until
Aug 2 when we joined another
expedition under Maj. Gen.
Smith. Advanced as far South
as within 2 miles of Orange
Miss. Aug 2. Returned and
marched back to Memphis, Tenn.
where we arrived on the 30th
Aug. and encamped 2 miles
East of the city. Distance
marched 300 miles.

C. M. Clark.

4 Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lagrange, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

with 1st.
On May 5th, the Co. left
Columbus, Ga. on a rail.
Passed through Clinton, Tennes-
ssee & Mayfield, returned passing
through Clinton and arrived
at Columbus on the 9th inst.
distance 20 miles. May 12th em-
barked on steamer "Joe Joe" bound
South & arrived at mouth of Red River.
On May 21. May 22, started for and
arrived at Vicksburg, May 23. Remained
there until June 4th left Vicksburg
and arrived at Sunny Lake Bend Ark.
and disembarked on the 5th inst.
Marched on the 6-7th to the fort
on the same steamer, the 8th
arrived at Memphis, Tenn. the 10th
and went into camp. On the 12th went
to Colburne in the cars distance (600)

C. H. Black

APR. 16

8516587

1891

miles. Marched back to White
Station on next night, distance
15 miles. On the 13th, went
to Collierville on cars and
back to White Station. On the
14th, left and arrived at Camp
near Memphis. On the 25th,
left and arrived at Moscow,
Tenn., on cars. On the 27th
marched to Tipton, Tenn.,
distance 10 miles, where
the Co. and Regt. are at
present.

A Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st April, 1864

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched from Canton, Miss. to Memphis, Tenn. March 31, distance 65 miles. Embarked for Memphis, Tenn. 5th March on board of Steamer John Doe. Arrived there 11th, distance 400 miles. Embarked for St. Louis, on 15th, on board Steamer "Belle of St. Louis". Arrived there on the 19th, distance 400 miles, where went into quarantine at Benton Barracks until the 20th, when the Co. received a furlough for 30 days. On expiration of furlough, reported at S. B. St. Louis, April 19. Embarked for Cairo, on 29th, on board Steamer "Mary Van Hook". Arrived there on 30th, distance 180 miles. Re-embarked on same day for Columbus, Ky. (over)

C. H. Clark

APR. 16

8516586

018010

on board of steamer, "Sun-
shine". Arrived there on the
same day, distance 20 miles,
where the Co. went into
camp

4 Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Canton Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. embarked Jan 26
on board of Steamer "Sir
Wm Wallace" Capt. Thompson
bound for Vicksburg. On the
28 it was fired in by the steamer
by gunboats at point of landing
No. 11. were wounded. Arrived
at Vicksburg, Miss. Feb 1st.
Left Vicksburg under command
of Gen. Sherman. crossed Big
Black, the 3rd, and Pearl Rivers
at Jackson, Miss. on the 7th.
Arrived at Meridian, Miss.
on 14th Feb. distance from Vicks-
burg, 165 miles. Returning,
arrived at Canton, Miss.
Feb 26

A Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 11. Company
marched 12 miles out on
Hernando Road, starting
6 o'clock p.m. returned
3 o'clock next morning

C. M. Clark

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *September 10* October, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing of importance
transpired since
last muster.*

Hanson

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of im-
portance transpired
since last muster.

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 24 June 1*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Clark near Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company marched
with the Regiment from Clinton,
Ky. to Columbus, May the 10th
Distance 12 Miles. Embarked
on board Steamer Sullivan,
the same day. Left Columbus
bound for Memphis, Tenn.
May the 12th, arrived at
Memphis, May the 13th.
June the 19th marched
on Horn Lake road 16
miles, from thence to
Horn Lake road and
forward in Cotton field;
return to Memphis next
day.*

Hawson

Co. *A*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March⁴ & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Canton, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 10th day of
March 1863, moved
by Rail Road from
Union City, Tenn.
to Canton Station, the
Mobile & Ohio Rail Road
March 11/63. Marched
3 miles to Canton, Ky.
where we are, have
since been stationed.*

Hanson

A Co., 21 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for date April 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Hickman Co. Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Union
City, Tenn., to Clinton
Hickman Co. Ky.
March 4 & 10, 1863.

Hawson

Co. *A*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st - February*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Union City
Tenn., since Dec
31/62, to guard the
Rail Road.*

Co. A, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862

shows station of company,

Union City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched with
Company F. & G. Co. Mo. Nov. 24 & 25
distance, 40 miles. On the 1st of
Dec. 62, marched with Comp. F.
& G. Co. K & B. to Memphis, Scotland Co.
Mo. distance, 25 miles. Dec 7
& 8, marched with Comp. B. C. & F.
Co. H. & K. to Canton, Mo. dis-
tance, 50 miles. Dec, 11, left
Canton with other Comp. com-
prising the Regt. en route for
St. Louis, via North Mo. Rail Road,
Arrived at St. Louis & w. 14th. Dec 17
Embarked on board Steamer Drumming, bound
for Columbus, Ky. Arrived at Columbus Dec 20.
Dec 22 Regt. advanced as far as Union City
on Mobile Ohio Rail Road, distance, 26 miles,
released next day. Dec 31 Regt. moved to
Union City Tenn.

Nelson

A Co Regt, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8, Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Canton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A" marched from
Camp near Corinth Miss
to Rosenth Miss. Sept 6"
distance Eight miles.
Returned to Camp near
Corinth Oct. 2". It was en-
gaged in battle at Corinth
Oct. 3" & 4". Left Corinth
Oct. 23". Arrived at
Canton Mo. Oct. 28"
distance Four thousand
and Eighty miles.

Harris

A Co Regt, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A marched from
Chargalla Tenn. to Camp
near Corinth Miss a dis-
tance of 8 miles on the
19th day of August, on
the 21st was ordered
out at 1 o'clock A. M.
and marched to Hatche
River a distance of 20
miles, returned next
day.

Harrie

A Co., 21 Missouri Inftry

Special Muster Roll

for June 30th to Aug. 18th, 1862

shows station of company,

Charvalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co. *Regt*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chawalla Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company advances with the Regiment and 6th Division Right Wing of the Army up to the evacuation of Corinth, the next day after the evacuation moved Camp to one mile beyond Corinth and remained there until June 11th 1862, when we again moved to Chawalla a distance of 11 Miles on the Memphis and Charleston Rail Road, arrived at Chawalla at 8 O'clock P.M. nothing unusual has transpired since our coming here.

Harris

A Co. Regt, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp No. 3-
near Monterey Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Hannibal Mo.
March 18th 1862, arrived
at Pittsburg Tenn. March
28th 1862. Was in the Battle
at Shiloh Tenn. April
6th and 7th 1862.

Harries

A Co. *Regt* **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15* to *Dec. 31*....., 1861,

shows station of company,

Canton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. has been in Service
from 1 to 6 Months and
done good Service in N. E.
Mo. and has been several times
under fire in Combat. —*

*I hereby certify on honor
that the commissioned officers
of this Company were ordered
into active Service by Brig.
Genl. Hurl but through me
and have to my knowledge
been in active Service as
Commissioned Officers all
of the time for which they
claim pay on these Muster
Rolls. — V. M. Moray and Col.
Comdg. 2^d Regt. N. E. Mo. Vols. —
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL (over.)*

Harris

APR. 16

8516571

1891

We hereby certify on honor
that we were ordered into
Active Service as commis-
sioned officers of C. A. by -
Col. A. M. Woodyard and
that we have served as
such for the time for which
we claim pay on these
Musters Rolls.

Charles Gust, Capt. of
Comp. "A." 21st Regt. Mo. Vol.

Henry Merritt, 1st Lieut. Comp.
"A." 21st Regt. Mo. Vol.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 5 16 598	25	8 5 16 623
2	8 5 16 599	26	8 5 16 624
3	8 5 16 600	27	
4	8 5 16 601	28	
5	8 5 16 602	29	
6	8 5 16 603	30	
7	8 5 16 604	31	
8	8 5 16 605	32	
9	8 5 16 606	33	
10	8 5 16 607	34	
11	8 5 16 608	35	
12	8 5 16 609	36	
13	8 5 16 610	37	
14	8 5 16 611	38	
15	8 5 16 612	39	
16	8 5 16 613	40	
17	8 5 16 614	41	
18	8 5 16 615	42	
19	8 5 16 616	43	
20	8 5 16 617	44	
21	8 5 16 618	45	
22	8 5 16 619	46	
23	8 5 16 620	47	
24	8 5 16 621	48	
25	8 5 16 622	49	
		50	

See also

3 Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 15, 1866,

shows station of company,

Sparta, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company stationed
at Sparta, Ala. since
last muster. No in-
idents worth of note

Sam M. Stuart

B Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May - & Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Sparta Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Stationed
at Sparta Ala. since
last muster. No
incidents worthy of
note

John M. Stewart

1st Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 1862, 1862;

shows station of company,

Santa Fe.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at Santa
Fe, New Mexico,
March 1862
Muster

Am. B. Stuart

B

Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Sparta, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has
camped with the 21st
since last muster
until Aug 28 1865. It
then left Mobile, Ala.,
and arrived at Sparta
Ala. Aug 29 1865. on
detached service
Distance traveled
95 miles

J. M. M. Stewart

Co. "B", 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Mobile, Ala. May 5th on board Str. Crawford, to guard paroled prisoners, under a flag of truce, up the Tombigby river. Proceeded to Finches Ferry on the Black Warrior and returned to Mobile the 10th. Left Mobile May 16th on board Str. Reserve, arrived & disembarked at Montgomery the 19th & rejoined the Regiment. Left Montgomery, Ala with the Regiment June 1st. Marched to Providence Landing, Ala. - distance 68 miles. Embarked on Str. Astor, and arrived at Mobile the 6th. Disembarked & marched out to camp, 2 1/4 miles from Bay, where it now remains. Whole distance traveled since last muster 1583 miles.

R. E. Wilson

Co. ^{"B"} 73, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp Mch. 7, 1865 to
New Orleans, La. & moved to
Medicine Race Camp near the
City. Detached from the Regt.
Mch. 20, 1865 per special orders
No. 1. - dated Mch. 21, 1865. - New
Orleans, La. Mch. 20, 1865. to
guard at Pri. supply train.
Marched to Bayou de l'Inde
on Lake Pontchartrain, La. Apr.
6, 1865. embarked on board
Steamer L. R. Kilgus the 11th
arrived at Mobile at 11 A.
M. Apr. 10, 1865. Encamp
ed near it and remained.

T. S. Wilson

Co. *B*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 20 Feb 10*, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has re-
mained with the Regiment
since last muster. Marched
from near Lawrenceburg
Tenn. Jan. 1, 1865. Arrived at
Edgerton Tenn. Feb. 21. Embarked
on board Steamer Roman the
2nd and arrived at Esopus
N.Y. The 5th disembarked and
went into camp. The 10th left
camp & embarked on board
Steamer Currier Feb. 22 and
left Esopus for Greenville S.C.
Philip Tenn. Vicksburg Miss. and
arrived at New Orleans La. Feb.
21, 1865. Remained in
camp where it now remains.
Whole distance traveled 1320
miles.*

H. B. Wilson

Co. *B*, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to Dec 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has since
with the regiment since last June
has left St. Louis, Mo. 1864
March 1st at St. Louis by way of
Long Sac & Champion Hill, Lexington,
Dover, Kentucky, Glasgow, Fayette,
Columbia, Williamson, Hill, Hill,
Warrenton - St. Louis, arrived at St.
Louis March 1st, 1864, and into camp
at Camp Double. Remained there un-
til the 24th, embarked on board of
Steamer "Hercules" at St. Louis, Mo. The
25th arrived at Cairo, Ill. - The 26th
left Cairo, Mo. and went to Cape Girardeau,
Missouri, arrived at that place on
the 27th, and went into camp 2 1/2
miles south of Cairo - remained
there until the 31st, then embarked on
steamer "Hercules" and went to St. Louis.*

R. C. Wilson

APR. 16

8516617

1891

Apr 1891. We started
in pursuit of some muskets
through Franklin, Spring Hill,
Columbia, and to Lancaster.
Muskets near Lancaster.
Whole distance marched since
last musket. 34 miles.

Col. ^B, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Harrisonville Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has served with 1st Regt in a last muster. Remained in Camp near Memphis Tenn until 5th Sept /64 then embarked on str for Cairo Ill. Arrived at Jefferson Bks Sept 17 /64. Remained until Sept 27. Started on Expedition to Decoto Mo. under command of Maj Genl. J. Smith. Returned to Jeff Bks. Sept 29 /64. Remained until 2nd Oct. and started on Expedition through Mo. under command of Maj. [unclear]

J. H. [unclear]

APR. 16

8516616

018910

Gen. A. J. Smith by
way Jefferson City Lex-
ington + Kansas City +
Harrisonville Mo. Re-
turn: - to Pleasant Hill
Mo. Distances March-
ed from Jeff. B Co.
Mo. 500 miles

Co B, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,
shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained
in Camp on Wolf River
from the 1st July to 3rd
July when it started
with the Regt. on an Ex-
pedition in Miss. under
Maj. G. Smith and
was engaged in the Bat-
tle of Tupelo on the
14th of July. Returned
with the Expedition
to Memphis Tenn where
it arrived July 23. and
remained & camped 2
miles south of the
city until Aug. 7th
when it started with
the Regt. on another Ex-
pedition under Maj.
(over)

J. Underwood

APR. 16

8516615

018913

Gen. Smith advancing
towards Oxford Miss.
Was in a skirmish
August 21 at College
Hill, when within two
miles of Oxford Miss. the
Expedition returned, mar-
ched to Memphis Tenn via
Holly Springs where the
company arrived on the
30th of Aug, and encamp-
ed 2 miles east of
the City where it now
remains. Distance
marched 360 miles

Co. 2, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Le Grange Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has served
with the Regt. since
last muster. Left Camp
near Columbus Ky May
3rd Marched to Helton
Tennessee and Mayfield
and returned to Camp
the 9th - distance Mar-
ched 86 miles. Embark-
ed on Str. J. J. Roe May
17, arrived at Memphis
Tenn. 18th, at Vicksburg
20th, at mouth of Red
River 21st. Left Red
River 22nd arrived at
Vicksburg 24th where de-
tachments serving with
24 Mo. rejoined their
Companies. Left
(over)

J. H. Anderson

APR. '6

8516614

1891

Victims June 4, ar-
rived at Memphis Tenn
the 10th; disembarked
and encamped near Mem-
phis. Left Camp the 12th
+ went to Colburnville on
cars. Marched back to
White Station during the
night returned to Camp
the 15th. Left Camp the 25th
on cars and arrived at
Moscow same day. Left
Moscow 27, marched to
Lea Grange Tenn, where
it now remains

Co. B, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbus Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company march
ed with the Regiment
from near Canton
Miss to ^{March 21} Vicksburg a
distance of 335 miles
was transported from
there to Memphis Tenn
where it was disband
ed into the Veteran Service
Was transported from
Memphis to St Louis
Mo where it arrived
on the 17th March. Rec'd.
30 days furlough from
the 20th. Embarked a-
board the St. Louis.
Phil. April 29. Arrived
at Columbus Ky the 30th
where it now remains

J. H. Underwood

Co B, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Canton Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Camp
2 1/2 miles east of
Memphis Tenn Jan
27/64. embarked on
board Steamer William
Wallace, left Mem-
phis Tenn Jan 28
enroute for Vicksburg
On the 29th the boat
was fired into from
the Mississippi side
by Guerrillas wound-
ing four men. Mor-
tally arrived at Vicks-
burg Feb 1. Disem-
barked and marched
3 miles east of town
to Camp left Camp
Feb 2 and marched
(over)

J. Henderson

APR. 16

8516612

1891

east - crossed Big Black
River the evening of
3, engaged in skirmish
with the enemy
the 4th near Jackson
Miss. Passed through
Jackson the 7th
arrived at Marion
the 14th was engaged
in tearing up Rail
Road and destroying
public buildings until
17th when it marched
to Marion 8 miles north
and encamped. Left camp
at Marion the 20th enroute
for Vicksburg. Passed through
Hillsboro the 24th arrived
at Canton the 28th where
it now remains

Co. ⁵, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company stationed
near Memphis, Tenn
- on out-post duty
since last muster
for no incidents
worthy of note

J. H. Anderson

B Co. , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.* , 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company stationed near
Memphis, Tenn. since last
muster on out post duty.
No incidents worthy of note.*

Ramsey

B. Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company remained at
Memphis, Tenn. on out post
duty since last muster.
No incidents worthy of note.*

Ransey

B Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment moved from Clinton, Ky. to Memphis, Tenn. distance
Company moved with
Regiment from Clinton, Ky.
to Memphis, Tenn. since
last muster. Left Clinton,
Ky. May 11/63. Marched to
Columbus, Ky. Embarked
aboard steamboat same day.
Landed in Memphis, Tenn.
May 13/63, where since en-
camped.

Ramsey

B Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changed from Union City
Tenn to Clinton since last
muster. No incident to
note.*

** As shown on Roll*

Ramsey
Capt.

B Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 15, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey
Copied.

B Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. stationed with Reg-
iment at Union City, Tenn.
Nothing of importance to
note.*

Ramsey
Copyist.

B Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Transported from Canton, Mo.
to Columbus, Ky.

This Co. marched from Canton, Mo. to Edina, Mo. Nov. 24 to Nov. 26/62. Distance 40 miles. Marched with the Regiment from Edina, Mo. to Memphis, Mo. Dec. 1/62; from Memphis, Mo. to Canton, Mo. Dec. 7 to 10th, distance fifty miles, and from Canton, Mo. to Palmyra, Mo. Dec. 11 to 12. Distance thirty miles. Left Palmyra, Mo. Dec. 12 on board the cars. Arrived in Benton Bks, St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 14/62. Left Benton Bks, St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 18/62. Arrived at Columbus, Ky. Dec. 22/62.

Ramsey

B Co. 21, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Canton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8585)

Flora

Сорыма.

B Co., 21 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chanalla Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Flavel
Per Comdr Copied

B Co. 21, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Charwalla Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Corinth
Miss. to Charwalla Tenne-
see. Distance 9 miles.*

Floyd

B Co. ' , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April* , 1862 ,

shows station of company,

Camp Pittsburgh Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company engaged in the
Battle of Pittsburgh Landing
Tenn April 6 1862*

B Co. , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Canton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516625	26	8516630
2	8516626	27	8516631
3	8516627	28	
4	8516628	29	
5	8516629	30	
6	8516630	31	
7	8516631	32	
8	8516632	33	
9	8516633	34	
10	8516634	35	
11	8516635	36	
12	8516636	37	
13	8516637	38	
14	8516638	39	
15	8516639	40	
16	8516640	41	
17	8516641	42	
18	8516642	43	
19	8516643	44	
20	8516644	45	
21	8516645	46	
22	8516646	47	
23	8516647	48	
24	8516648	49	
25	8516649	50	

See also

Co. C, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1866,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Hill, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. remained with the Regt. at Mobile, Ala., until Jan. 8, 1866. Was then detached by S. O. to Co. 2d. 2rs. Dist. of Mobile, dated Jan. 8, 1866, and ordered to proceed to Montgomery Hill, Ala., and take Post there. Embarked on Steamer Republic, at Mobile, Ala., Jan. 8, 1866, and proceeded up the Ala. R., 75 miles. Disembarked and marched to Montgomery Hills, Ala., a distance of 10 miles and took Post there. Jan. 10, recaptured from a band of guerrillas (over)

Callings

APR. 18

8516651

01891*

the Steamer Lilly with
a cargo of ~~Nine~~ hund
red bales of Govt. and
private cotton.

Co. *71*, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Head Quarters of
the Regt. remained with
the Regt. at Mobile,
Ala. during the months
of Nov. & Dec. 1865.*

Collins

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. remained
in camp with the
Regt. in the City of Mo-
bile, Ala. since last
muster.*

Callings

Co. *6*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Remained in Camp
at Mobile, Alabama,
since last muster.*

Collings

C Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp near
Montgomery, Ala. until
June 1, 1865, when the
Regt. marched to Provi-
dence Landing on the
Ala. River, distance 18
miles. June 5, 1865 em-
barked on Steamer Mt.
Cahoon for Mobile, Ala.
Arrived at Mobile, Ala.
June 6, 1865. Distance
traveled on steamer
268 miles.

Collins

Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Proceeded in company with
of the 21st Missouri Infantry
until March 1st, when the com-
mand was delayed to, and
transportation of 2 B. Co. 1st A. C.
Marched to race course 2 miles
north of the city and remained
until March 21st when
the command embarked on
Lake Steamer, Port Leno
Proceeded to the mouth of Tucker
Bay, reshipped on Steamer
Reserve and proceeded up
First river to the ex-
change point at the falls.
Disembarked May 24th 1865. Were
engaged in the storming of
Fort Blakely Ala. April 25th. Marched
from Blakely Ala. April 30th.

(over)

H. W. B. [Signature]

APR. 18

8516646

018910

through Greenville
to Montgomery Ala. where
the command arrived
April 27, 1865. Distance
traveled by water 150
miles. It is to be marched
175 miles.

C Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrenceburg
Tenn. to Vicksburg Tenn. and
arrived on 2^d Jan 1863. Embarked
on Packet for Eastport Miss.
Arrived on 7th Jan. debarked
and encamped. Remained at
Eastport until Feb 9th
Embarked for New Orleans with
flot. of Detachment Army B the
Tenn. Arrived at Vicksburg Jan 15th
Feb. debarked and encamped
four miles East of City
remained until 19th Feb. re-
embarked and arrived at New
Orleans Feb 21, 1863 -
Distance marched 44 miles.
Traveled by Transports 1300
miles.

Castling

C Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill, Mo. Dec. 31st
Marched to St. Louis, Mo. by way of
Tone, Jack, Champion, etc., etc.
Dover, Mo., etc., etc., etc.
Col. Wm. C. Williams, High
Sergeant, etc., etc., etc.
Arrived at St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 31st
Remained until the 4th of Jan.
on leave from St. Louis
on the 4th of Jan. arrived at St. Louis
the 3rd of Feb. and remained until
to report to the 1st of Feb.
Arrived at Nashville, Tenn. the 3rd of Feb.
went into Camp 24 miles south
of city. Remained there until the
15th of Feb. and then in battle at
Nashville, Tenn. on the 2nd and 16th
Dec. 1864. 17th started in pursuit,
(over)

Castro

APR. 18

8516644

01681*

General. marched through
Franklin, Spring Hill,
Galesburg, Putnam, and
Lawrenceburg. Mustered
near Lawrenceburg Tenn.
Whole distance marched
since last muster 361
miles.

C Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - 20th, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp near
Morgan's Ferry until 15 Sept.
then embarked on steamer
for Cairo Ill and arrived
in Jefferson Barracks Sept. 17.
Remained there until Sept. 27.
then started on expedition
from Cairo to New Madrid
Commanded by Maj. Henry
Smith and returned to
Jefferson Barracks on the
21st Sept. 1864. Remained until
2nd Oct. and started on expedition
through Missouri under Command
of Maj. Genl. Smith, via Jeff-
erson City, Lexington, Harrisonville
and returned to Pleasant
Hill Mo. Distance marched
from Jeff. Bks 500 miles.

Castling

6 Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp on Wolf
River from the 1st of July
to the 5th of July when the
Co. started with the Regt.
on an expedition in Miss.
under Major Gen. Smith
and was engaged in the
Battle of Tupelo on the
14th of July. Returned with
the expedition to Memphis Tenn
where the Co. arrived July
23rd and remained
encamped 2 miles south
of the city until Aug. 7th when
the Co. started with the Regt.
on an expedition under Maj.
Gen. Smith advancing toward
Oxford Miss. Arrived within
2 miles of Oxford Mississippi
over

H. V. Castles

APR. 18

8516642

01891*

The expedition returned
marching to Memphis
Tenn. via Holly Springs
where the Co. arrived on
the 30th of Aug. and encamped
2 miles east of the City.
distance marched 7
360 miles

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Lagrange, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. marched from
Columbus, Ky. to Clinton
on the 5th of *May* '64. Thence
to *Chiliana*, Ky. Thence to
Mayfield thence back to
Columbus, Ky. *May 9* '64.
Embarked up *river* John D. *Boe*
May 16 '64 at Columbus, Ky. Thence
proceeded through of *Red River* &c.
where we arrived on the
day of *May* Thence up the
river to *Chiliana*, where
thence up the *river* to a
point 16 miles below *Col.*
Clinton, Ark. debarked on
the 5th of *June*. Thence march-
ed around *Red River* lake to
Lake Village, thence to *Colum-*
bia, Ark. arrived at *June 2* '64
1864

Gilbert

APR. 18

8516641

218914

for Memphis, Tenn.
departed on the 10. of June
'64 at Memphis, Tenn.
Lynch & Co. Collierville, Tenn.
on the 11 of June returned
to Memphis Tenn. 14
June '64 thence to
Lagrange, Tenn. - on
the 27 & 29 of June '64
at which place the com-
pany is now stationed.

Co. C, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Company K.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Canton, Miss. March
1864 for Wichita
Miss. Embarked on Steamer
John Lee March 4 '64 at
Wichita Miss. Arrived
Memphis Tenn. landed
March 7 '64 went into camp
there remained until
March 12 '64 then embarked
on Steamer Belle Airain
for St Louis. Mo. debarked
at St Louis. Mo. March 15 '64
Remained in South Stacks
until March 20 '64 at which
time the Co. received orders
of 30 days furlough on the
20 of April at Benton Stacks
recommencing there until
29 Embarked on board

over

Gilbert

APR. 16

8516640

1891

Steamer Henry Don-
phen thence to Cairo.
Ill. thence to Columbus.
Ky. debarked Apr. 30, '64
at which place & Co. is
now stationed.

Co. C, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8. Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,
Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left camp on
Jan. 26 '64 & embarked
on Steamer Sir William
Wallace for Vicksburg,
Miss. to join the expedi-
tion under Genl. Sig-
man. Arrived at Vicks-
burg Feb 1, disembarked
& marched to camp 3
miles east. Left camp
on evening of Feb 2 & march-
ed to Madison from
thence to Canton, Miss.
where it is now sta-
tioned.

Gilbert

Co. *C*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gilbert

Co. *6*, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gilbert

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 6, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 21st Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rielly
Coped.

Co. 6, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 6 , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Canton, Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Near Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Shadbolt

C. Co., 21st Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18th, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chawalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. S. Thadbolt

Co. *Co.*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Chawalla Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. D. Shadbolt

C. Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to Apr 30*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp No 3 nr Pittsburg Ldg Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Haddolt

Co. C, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 13 to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Canton Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(3584)

C. D. Shadlock

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516652	26	8516677
2	8516653	27	8516678
3	8516654	28	
4	8516655	29	
5	8516656	30	
6	8516657	31	
7	8516658	32	
8	8516659	33	
9	8516660	34	
10	8516661	35	
11	8516662	36	
12	8516663	37	
13	8516664	38	
14	8516665	39	
15	8516666	40	
16	8516667	41	
17	8516668	42	
18	8516669	43	
19	8516670	44	
20	8516671	45	
21	8516672	46	
22	8516673	47	
23	8516674	48	
24	8516675	49	
25	8516676	50	

See also

— Co. D, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 - 1866, 186 6

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala. Feb 25-66

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company re-
mained in Camp
at Mount Vernon
Arsenal, Ala from
last muster until
the 7 of Jan. '66. Moved
with a Detachment
of the Regt to Mobile
Ala. by water. Distance
traveled 45 miles.
arrived at Mobile,
Ala Jan. 7-66.

Tolson

Co. D, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-65, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mountain Junction, Ala

Dec 31-65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company
remained in camp
at Mountain Junction, Ala from
last muster until
the 24 of Dec, 1865
Moved with a
detachment of the
21st Mo. I. & C. to
Mountain Junction, Ala
in river distance
45 miles arriving
at Mountain Junction
Ala on the
25 of Dec 1865

Tolson

D Co. 21, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2^d Co., 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala Oct 31-1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has
been stationed with
the Regiment since
last Muster at
Mobile, Ala

Tolson

— Co. *2*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3* *Aug*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala, Aug 31-1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company, since
last muster, has been
stationed with the
Reg't at Mobile, Ala.*

D Co. - , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala. June 30 - 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left
Montgomery, Ala.
with the Regt June 1st
and arrived at Provi-
dence on the Ala-
bama River June 4th.
distance marched
75 miles Embarked
on Steamer Osborne
June 5. Arrived at
Mobile, Ala. June 6.
disembarked. Marched
out 2 1/4 miles west and
encamped on the 8th
June was detached
from the Regt and
sent to Fort Tracy,
Alabama, on the 20th of
June was relieved
(over)

Tolson

APR. 16

8516674

018910

and ordered back to
Mobile where it
remains doing
guard duty.

Co. 20, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Cpl, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained encamped South
of the city of New Orleans
until Mch 6th/65 when the
Regt. was detached to guard
transportation of 2^d Div. 16th A.C.
Marched with the Regt. 2 1/2 miles
North of the City remaining
until Mch. 22/65 embarked
on Steamer Kate Dale
proceeded to the mouth of
New Orleans Bay re-shipped on Steamer
Reserve and proceeded up
Tish River to the encamp-
ment of 16th A.C. debarked.
March 24th were engaged in
various skirmishes near Blakely
Ala. Was engaged in the storm-
ing of Fort Blakely Apl. 9th/65
Marched from Blakely Ala Apl
13th arrived at Montgomery Ala

(over)
W H Thompson

APR. 16

8516673

018910

Apr 27/65 Distance Marched
175 Miles Distance travelled
by water 150 miles.

Co. D, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrenceburg
Tenn. to Clifton Tenn.
Arrived at Clifton Tenn.
Jan. 2nd Embarked on
Steamer Hornum arrived
Eastport Miss Jan 7th 65
Disembarked and encamped
Remained in camp at
Eastport until Feb 9th
Embarked Steamer Purcell
with fleet of Detachments
of Army of the Tennessee
arrived at Vicksburg Miss.
On Feb. 15th departed and
encamped 4 miles east of
the City remained in camp
until Feb 19th Re-embarked
and arrived at New Orleans
La Feb. 21/65 - Distance marched 44
Distance travelled by transportation 1300 miles

W. H. Thompson

Co. 20, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll.

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Mar Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill Mo. Oct. 31st
Marched to St. Louis, Mo. by way of
Chapel Hill, Lexington, down
Naverly, Glasgow, Fayette, Colum
bia, Williamsburg, High
Hill Warrenton and St. Charles.
Arrived at St. Louis, Mo. on
the 18th went into camp
at Camp Gamble, remained
there until the 24th. Embarked
on Steamer Mars. Left St.
Louis on the 25th Arrived at
Leaves Ill. on the 28th left Cairo
under orders to report at Nash-
ville, Tenn. Arrived at Nashville
on the 2nd of Dec. Went into camp
2 1/2 miles South of the City rem-
ained there until the 15th Were
engaged in the Battle of Nash-
ville Dec. 15th & 16th On the (over)

W. H. Thompson

APR. 16

8516671

01891*

17th Started in pursuit of
The enemy, marched through
Franklin, Spring Hill Columbia
Pulaski & Lawrenceburg mustered
ed near Lawrenceburg whole
Distance marched since last
muster 361 miles.

10th Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained in camp near Memphis, Tenn. until Sept. 5th then embarked on steamer for Cairo Ills. Arrived at Jeff Bks. Mo. Sept 17th. Left Jeff Bks Mo. Sept 27th for the south on expedition under Command Major Genl. Smith. Returned to Jeff Bks Sept 29th. Remained in camp until Oct. 2nd and started on expedition through Mo. under Maj Genl. Smith via Jefferson City Lexington Kansas City and Harrisville. Returned to Pleasant Hill Mo. Distance marched from Jefferson Bks 500 miles.

W H Thompson

Co. 21, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained
in camp on Wolf River
from the 1st of July to 3rd
July 1861 when it started
with the Regiment on
an expedition in Miss.
under Col. Smith and was
engaged in the battle of
Vicksburg Miss. on the 18th
of July returned with
the expedition to Memphis
Tennessee it arrived
July 23rd 1861 and encamped
in a camp two miles south
of the city until Aug. 1st 1861
when it started with the
Regiment on an expedition
under Maj. Genl. Smith
advancing toward Cairo
Ill.

Morgan

APR:16

8516669

018910

Miss. Was on a skirmish
at College Hill, Aug. 21st 64,
arrived within two miles
of Oxford Miss. The
Expedition returned to
Memphis Tenn. via Holly
Springs where it arrived
on the 30th of August, 64,
and encamped two miles
east of the city where
it now remains.

Distance marched, 360
miles.

Co. _____, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____,

shows station of company,

_____.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched with
the regt. from Columbus
Ky. May 5th & arrived at
Mayfield Ky. May 7th; dis-
tance 49 miles. Returned
to Columbus Ky. May 9th.
Embarked on board steamer
John J. Roe May 7th arrived
at the mouth of Red River
La. May 22. Returned to Ark.
by train May 24. Left
Vicksburg June 1st arrived
at and disembarked near
Palmira Ark. June 5th Marched
round Chick Lake June 6th 7th
distance 25 miles. Embarked
on board steamer John J. Roe
June 10th arrived at Memphis
Tenn. June 11th disembarked
(over)

APR. 16

8516668

018910

and marched west 2 miles
south east, and camped.
Went to Collierville Tenn on
the 12th to protect the retreat
of Gen. Hargis' forces;
returned to Memphis, Tenn.
June 14th joined Gen. Smith's
forces at Moscow on the
Memphis & Charleston R.R.
June 25th Marched from
Moscow Tenn to Lagrange
Tenn. on the 27th June.

Co......, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861,

shows station of company,

Columbus Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left
Columbus Ky Feb 24, 1861
arrived at Vicksburg March
5th Embarked on board
steamer John J. Roe March
14th arrived at Memphis Tenn
on the 18th embarked on board
and marched out 20 miles
south. Encamped till the 14th
marched to the River and
embarked on board steamer
Belle St Louis arrived at St
Louis March the 17th and
marched out to Benton Barracks
on the 20th & remained at that
place for 4 days returned to
Benton Barracks on the 24th
of April on the 24th embarked
on board steamer Henry
(1861)

Morgan

APR. 16

8516667

01891*

Von Schul arrived at Sanio LL
on the 30th. remained
on board steamer. Some time
arrived at Columbus by same
day.

D Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 Feby*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

Canton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left
Camp $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles south
east of Memphis Tenn.
on the 26th day January
and embarked on board
steamer *Air Mrs Wallace*
at Memphis Tenn. arrived
at *Richburg Miss* on Feb.
1st Disembarked and
marched out 3 miles
east Accompanied the
expedition commanded
by Maj. Genl Sherman from
Richburg to *Memphis* and
on the return as far as
Canton Miss where it was the
present line. Was engaged in a
skirmish with the enemy miles
East of *Black River* on the 4th of
February.

Morgan

D

Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company since
last muster has been
stationed with the
regiment two and one
half miles south of
Memphis Tenn. doing
out post and picket
duty.

Morgan

D Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has been
stationed with the regiment
since last muster to
one half mile south of
Memphis Tenn. during out-
post and picket duty.*

Morgan

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 - Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has been
stationed since last
muster two miles south
of Memphis, Tenn with
the Regiment doing
Picket Duty.*

Co. *D*, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4. June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn. June 30, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched with the regiment from Clinton, Ky. to Columbus, Ky. on the 11th day of May, 1863; embarked on board the steamer "Sultana", arriving at Memphis, Tenn. on the 13th instant.

Marched out 2½ miles south and encamped.

Marched with the Brigade to which it is attached south a distance of 15 miles on the 19th June, and returned to camp on the 20th June 1863, where it still remains.

H. K. White.

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky., Apr. 30th 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company moved
with the Regiment per
Railroad on Mar. 10th
1863 from Union City, Tenn.
to Clinton Station on the
Mobile and Ohio R.R.*

*Marched from Clinton
Station to Clinton, Ky.*

*March 11th /63, where
it has been stationed
since.*

Henry K. White.

D Co., 21 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Oct. 1 Apr 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky. Apr. 15, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *D*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn. Feb. 28, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Union
City, Tennessee since
last Muster.*

Co. S, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky., Dec. 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company moved with
the Regiment from Canton
Mo., on the 11th Day of
December, 1862. Arrived
at Benton Barracks,
Mo., on the 14th Day of
Dec., 1862. Left Benton
Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18,
1862. Arrived at
Columbus, Ky., Dec 20,
1862.

A. K. White

Richards

11th
 12th
 13th
 14th
 15th
 16th
 17th
 18th
 19th
 20th
 21st
 22nd
 23rd
 24th
 25th
 26th
 27th
 28th
 29th
 30th
 31st

RECORD OF EVENTS

Shows relation of company,

Company +

Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.
Company Muster Roll
1862

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Canton, Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company marched
from Camp near
Corinth, Miss. to Clarks,
Miss. Sept. 6. 1862. distance
ten miles, returned to
Camp near Corinth Oct.
2^d Was in the Battle of
Corinth Oct 3^d and 4th
and served as part of the
Army that followed the
Rebel Army from Corinth to
Richmond, Miss. distance
fifty miles. returned to
Camp near Corinth Oct.
11th moved from Camp
near Corinth Oct 23 -
Arrived at Canton, Mo.
Oct. 28. 1862*

Roberts

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

War Service, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24

Co.,

21 Missouri

Special Muster Roll

Sept 1862

for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2500)

Sept 1862

Copyright.

D Co., 21 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Frontier, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Recorder

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Chawalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company
advanced with the
Regt. 1st Brigade
Ct. Division right wing
Army of the Tennessee
encamped one mile
South Corinth after
the evacuation &
Marched June 11th to
Chawalla, Tenn. 9 miles
West of the M. & C. R.
Noting of importance
transpired since.*

Reckwater

Co. *A*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 186*1*,
date Feb 1. 1862
shows station of company,

Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was
in the Battle of
Furness and in
current combat
and has been in
the service under Capt.
Moore several months*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

R. S. Foster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 5 16 6 7 9	26	8 5 16 7 0 1
2	8 5 16 6 8 0	27	
3	8 5 16 6 8 1	28	
4	8 5 16 6 8 2	29	
5	8 5 16 6 8 3	30	
6	8 5 16 6 8 4	31	
7	8 5 16 6 8 5	32	
8	8 5 16 6 8 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	33	
9	8 5 16 6 8 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	34	
10	8 5 16 6 8 6	35	
11	8 5 16 6 8 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	36	
12	8 5 16 6 8 7	37	
13	8 5 16 6 8 8	38	
14	8 5 16 6 8 9	39	
15	8 5 16 6 9 0	40	
16	8 5 16 6 9 1	41	
17	8 5 16 6 9 2	42	
18	8 5 16 6 9 3	43	
19	8 5 16 6 9 4	44	
20	8 5 16 6 9 5	45	
21	8 5 16 6 9 6	46	
22	8 5 16 6 9 7	47	
23	8 5 16 6 9 8	48	
24	8 5 16 6 9 9	49	
25	8 5 16 7 0 0	50	

See also

E. Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained in
camp at the Vernon Arsenal
Ala. from last muster until
Jan 7/66. Moved with a de-
tachment of 31 Mo. Vet Bds.
by rail to Mobile Ala by river
distance 45 miles. Arriving
at Mobile January 7/66
where it has been doing duty
since

E Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mt Vernon Arsenal Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained in camp
at Mobile Ala from last Muster
until the 24 of December 1865
Moved with a Detachment
of the 21 Mo. Vet. Colo. Inf. to
Mt Vernon Arsenal Ala by
river distance 45 miles
Arriving at Mt. Vernon Arsenal
Ala, on the 25 December 1865

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Plas Company left Wetumilla Ala on the 2 day of September 1865 and in obedience to order reported to the commanding officer of the Regiment at Mobile Ala

It was mounted on the 5 day of Sept per S.O. No. 19 dated Hd Qrs Dist of Mobile, Mobile Ala Sept 5/65 to escort Major Miller agent of the Freedman's Bureau through the country of the Dist of Mobile, returned to Mobile Ala on 21 Sept 1865 where it was dismounted and since remained. Distance traveled 255 miles

E. Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

bitonville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been
stationed at bitonville Ala
since last muster

D. C. S.

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Citronville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained in
Camp at Montgomery Alabama
the 1 day of June 1865 when it
Mar. Seaforth. The Regt to Pro-
sidence Landing on the Ala-
bama River where it arrived
on the 4 day of June 1865.
Embarked on St. M. A. Bern
Arrived at Mobile, Mobile Ala,
on the 6 day of June 1865.
Encamped 1 mile southwest
of the City until the 8 day of
June 1865 when it was detached
from the Regt. by S.O. No. 11
Hd. Qrs. 2 Div. 13. A. C. Post and
Dist. of Mobile. Mobile Ala.
June 7/65 Arrived at Citronville
Ala. on the 8 day of June 1865 where
it now remains. Distance Marched
over

Schmidt

APR. 16

8516697

01891*

70 miles. Distance traveled
by water 200 miles

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865;

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained in Camp South of the City of New Orleans La. until 2 Mch. 1865. when the Regt. was detailed to Guard Transportation of 2 Division 16 Army Corps. Marched to race Course 2 Miles North of the City and Remained until Mch. 22/65. when the Regt. was embarked on Lake Str. Kate. and proceeded to the Mouth of Weeks Bay. Reshipped on Str. boat Reserve and proceeded up Fish River to the encampment of 16 A.C. debarked Mch. 24/65. was engaged in various skirmishes near Blakely, Ala. Engaged in the Morning of Fort Blakely Ala. Apr. 9/65. Marched over

Scherish

APR. 16

8516696

01891*

from Blakely Ala. 13 apt.
Through Gadsdenville Montgomery
Ala. where it arrived apt. 27/5.
Distance Marched 175 miles
Distance by water 150 miles.

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrenceburg.
Tenn. to Clifton Tenn. Arrived
at Clifton Tenn. Jan. 2. em-
barked on Steamer Norman
Arrived at Eastport Miss Jan. 7/65.
Disembarked and Encamped
remained at Eastport until Feb.
7/65. Embarked on the Steamer
Reedess with fleet of Detachments
Army of the Tenn. Arrived at
Bridgesburg Miss on 15 Feb.
Disembarked and Encamped four
miles East of the City remained
until Feb. 19. Reembarked and
Arrived at New Orleans La. Feb.
24/65. Distance Marched 44
miles Distance traveled by
Transports 1300 miles

Scherich

Co. E., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

In the field Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill Mo.
Oct. 31. Marched to St. Louis
Mo. by horse back. Champion
Hill. Lexington. Dover. Ma-
rysville. Glasgow. Fayette. Colum-
bia. Williamsburg. High Hill.
Warrington & St. Charles arrived
at St. Louis Mo. Nov. 15. went
into camp at Camp Campbell
remained there until the 24th
Embarked on Steamer Mark
Left St. Louis Mo. on the 25th
arrived at Cairo Ill. on the
28th Left Cairo Ill. under
Orders to Report at Nashville
Tenn. Arrived at Nashville
Tenn. on the 2nd Dec. went into
camp 2 1/2 miles South of the City
remained there until the (20th)

APR. 16

8516694

1891

15th Dec. were engaged
in Battle of Nashville Tenn.
15th & 16th of Dec. 1864, 17th started
in pursuit of the Enemy
Marched through Frank-
lin Spring Hill, Columbia
Pulaski & Lawrenceburg
Mustered Near Lawrenceburg
Tenn. where Distance Marched
Since Last Muster = 361 Miles

"E" Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept⁹ & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp near Memphis, Tenn. until 5th September. Then embarked on steamer for Cairo, Ill. and arrived in Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sept. 17th 64. Remained until Sept. 27th then started on Expedition for Des Moines under Comdg. Maj. Genl. A. J. Smith, and returned to Jefferson Barracks on the 29th Sept. 1864.

Remained until 2nd Oct. 64, and started on Expedition through Missouri under Comdg. of Maj. Genl. A. J. Smith via Jefferson City, Lexington, Kansas City, and Harrisonville. Returned to Pleasant Hill, Mo. distance marched from Jefferson Barracks, Mo. 500 miles.

Goodman.

"E"
Co.

, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp on Wolf River
from the 1st of July to 5th July,
when the Company started with the
Regt. on an Expedition in Miss.
under Maj. Genl. Smith, and was
engaged in the battle of Tupelo,
on the 14th day of July. Returned
with the Expedition to Memphis,
Tenn. where the Company arrived
July 23rd, and remained Encamped
2 miles south of the city, until
August the 7th when the Company
moved with the Regt. on an
Expedition under Maj. Genl. Smith,
advancing towards Oxford, Miss.
was engaged at Skirmish on at
College Hill on the 21st Aug^r 1864,
arriving within 2 miles of Oxford,
the Expedition returned marching
to Memphis, Tenn. where the Company

Goodman

APR. 16

8516692

01891*

arrived on the 30th Aug. 1864,
and encamped 2 miles East
of the City.

Distance marched
3 1/2 miles.

E "

Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

La Grange, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched with the
Regt. from Columbus, Ky., May 5,
to Mayfield, Ky., a distance of
49 miles and returned to
Columbus, Ky., May 9th, 1864, from
Mayfield, Ky., a distance of 49 miles.
Embarked on steamer John J. Roe,
14th May, and went to mouth Red
River joining there May 22nd, 1864,
returned to Vicksburg, May 24th, left
Vicksburg, Miss. June 5th, arriving at,
near Columbia, Ark. June the
6th, disembarked, and marched
around Lake Chicot June 6th & 7th,
arrived at Columbia, Ark. on the
7th, a distance of 25 miles, embarked
on steamer John J. Roe, for Memphis,
Tenn. arrived at Memphis, Tenn. on the
10th day of June 1864, disembarked.

Goodman. Com

APR. 16

8516691

16814

and went in to Camp near Memphis,
Tenn. on the 10th June. went to
Colliarsville, Tenn. on the 12th to cover
the retreat of Genl. Sturgis, Force,
returned to Memphis, Tenn. June
the 14th, left Memphis, Tenn. June 20th
to join Genl. Smith's Force on Memphis
and Charleston R. R. joined the
Army at Moscow, Tenn. June 25th.
Marched from Moscow, Tenn. to
La Grange, Tenn. On the 27th June
1864, a distance of 10 miles
where it is at the present time.

"E"

Co.

, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 4, Apl

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Camp near
Leanton, Mo., on the 1st day
of March, arrived at Vicksburg,
Miss. Mch. 4th 64. distance 65
miles. Embarked on Board the
Steamer John J. Roe, at Vicksburg,
on the 5th Mch. 64, arrived at Memphis
Tenn. on the 7th Mch. 64, disembarked
marched 2 1/2 miles south of Memphis
Tenn. on the 13th Mch. 64, embarked
on Board the Steamer Bell St. Louis,
arrived at St. Louis, Mo. on the 15th
Mch. 64, disembarked, marched
to Benton Barracks, there arrived a
30 day furlough. On the 29th April
Embarked on Board Henry Van Phul,
arrived at Columbus, Ky. 31st April
64, where it is at the present
time.

Goodman.

"C" Co.

Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Camp 3 miles south-east of Memphis, Tenn. on the 20th day of Jan. and embarked on board Steamer, Sir William Wallace at Memphis, Tenn. arrived at Vicksburg, Miss. on Feb. 1st, disembarked and marched out 3 miles east, accompanied. The expedition commanded by Maj. Gen. Sherman, from Vicksburg to Meridian, and on the Return, as far as Canton, Miss. where it is at the present time, was engaged in a skirmish with the enemy 7 miles east of Black River on the 14th of Feb. 1864.

Goodman,

" "
 E

Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 24, Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been stationed
with the Regiment two miles
south of Memphis Tenn.
since last Muster, doing
out Post and Picket duty.

Goodman.

U. Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

See this book.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Magee

E Co., 21 Reg't *Mohr*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Not Stationed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Parker
E *copy*

E. Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 6 June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company moved with
the Regt. from Windsor Ky
on the 11 day of May 1863.
Arrived at Columbus Ky
on the 11 day of May 1863
and left Columbus Ky on
the 13 day of May 1863. and
arrived at Memphis Tenn
on the 14 day of May 1863
and went into camp
where it has remained
to the present date

W. H. Magee

E Co., 21 Reg't Mo Vols

Company Muster Roll

for *Men & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

At Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Spruance
Sp

E Co., *21* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *April 15*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Not Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Spencer
cy

"E" Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8. Feb.* , 1863 ,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Union City
Tenn. Since last muster*

J. A. Magee
Copy

E. Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbia Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company moved
with the Regiment from
Leanton Mo. on the 19
of Dec. 1862. Arrived at
Benton Barracks Mo.
Dec 14/62. Left Benton
Barracks Dec. 18/62.
Arrived at Columbia
Ky. Dec. 20/62*

E Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Canon Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. D. Palmer.

E Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

W. D. Palmer,

Copyist.

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

shows station of company,

Chewalla Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Palmer,

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chervalla Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May the 30th 1862 the Company advanced with the Regt. 1st Brigade, 6th Division right wing Army of the Tennessee to 1 mile south of Corinth and there encamped.

June the 11th 1862 marched to Chervalla on the M.C. R.R. where we encamped. Nothing unusual has transpired since we arrived.

W. D. Palmer.

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Canton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been acting as Infantry in N.E. Mo. for several months and nearly all have been in combat. All done good service since their enrollment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

H. D. Palmer.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

T Co., *21* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516702	26	8516727
2	8516703	27	8516728
3	8516704	28	8516729
4	8516705	29	
5	8516706	30	
6	8516707	31	
7	8516708	32	
8	8516709	33	
9	8516710	34	
10	8516711	35	
11	8516712	36	
12	8516713	37	
13	8516714	38	
14	8516715	39	
15	8516716	40	
16	8516717	41	
17	8516718	42	
18	8516719	43	
19	8516720	44	
20	8516721	45	
21	8516722	46	
22	8516723	47	
23	8516724	48	
24	8516725	49	
25	8516726	50	

See also

Co. *L*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Bladen Springs Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has been
stationed at this place since
last muster*

Jennings

Co. *I*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Bladon Springs Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company broke camp
at Mobile Ala Dec 22. 65
embarked on steamer
Orward Dec 23. 65 proceeded
up Tombigbee River 145
miles disembarked and
went onto camp at Bla-
don Springs Ala Dec
25. 65 where the Compa-
ny still remains*

Co. *F*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile Alab

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co marched from
Whistler Ala Sept 1st 1864
to Mobile Ala and went
into camp where it still
remains. Distance Marched
five miles.*

F Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Whisper Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been
stationed at Whisper Ala
since last muster

James

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 2nd June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Whistler Ala. -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1st Marched from
McIntosh Ala and landed
Providence Landing on the Ala.
Canal River June 4th June 5th
Embarked on Steamboat and ar-
rived at Mobile Ala June 6th 1865
There went to camp June 8th
proceeded to Whistler Ala pursuant
to S. O. No. 11. Dept Post and Dist
of Mobile dated Mobile Ala
June 7th 1865 Where we are still
encamped -

Distance marched 70 miles

James -

G. Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained encamped South
of the city of New Orleans until
March 21st when we marched
to Racoon, two miles north
of the city and remained until
March 22 when the command
embarked on Lake & Steamer "Kate
Dale" proceeded to the mouth of
Weeks Bay, there cast off on
Steamboat "Plover" and pro-
ceeded up Fish River to the en-
campment at the 16 A. B. Debarked
March 24th. Men engaged in
skirmishes near Balakley Ala
and participated in the storming
of Fort Balakley April 9 1865. Marched
from Balakley April 13 through
Grenville to Montgomery Ala.
where the command arrived

Over

James

APR. 16

8516724

01891*

April 25th 1865. Distance
marched 175 miles -

I Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrence-
burg Tenn. to Clifton Tenn. and
arrived on Jan. 2. 65. Embarked
on Packet for Eastport Miss.
arrived on Jan 7. 65. Disembarked
and encamped. Remained at
Eastport until Feby 9. 65. Em-
barked for New Orleans with fleet
of 2nd Army of the Tenn. arrived
at Lacassine Feby 15. embarked
and encamped four miles east of
the city. Remained until 19th Feby
Embarked and arrived at New Orleans
Feby 21. 65.

Distance marched 44 miles
" Traversed by Transport
1300 miles

James

G Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Lawrenceburg Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left Pleasant Hill Mo
Oct. 31 marched to St Louis

Mo by way of Lone Jack, Chapin
Hill Lexington, Dover, Waver
ly, Glasgow, Fayette, Colum
bia, Williamsburg, High Hill
Warrenton & St Charles arrived
at St Louis Mo Nov 18th Went
into Camp at Basco. Can be
remained there until the
24th embarked on steamer
"Mar" Arrived at Nashville
Tenn on the 2nd of December
Went into camp 2 1/2 miles
south of the city and remained
there until the 15th Were engaged
in the Battle of Nashville on the
15th & 16th and on the 17th started
in pursuit of the enemy (over)

Finished.

APR. 16

8516722

1891

Marched through Franklin
Spring Hill, Columbia, Pu-
laski and Lawrenceburg
Tenn. Mustered near Law-
renceburg. Whole distance
marched and last muster
361 Miles. —

3 Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th 1864,
shows station of company,
Pecanant Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp
near Memphis, Tenn.
until Sept 10th when
embarked in steamer
for Union City and
arrived in p.m.
Remained in camp at
Union City, Tenn.
until Sept 11th when
was ordered to
Memphis, Tenn.
Remained in camp at
Memphis, Tenn.
until Sept 12th when
was ordered to
Paducah, Ky.
Remained in camp at
Paducah, Ky.
until Sept 13th when
was ordered to
Cairo, Ill.

Co., / Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pearson's Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp
near Memphis Tenn.
until Sept 5. Then
embarked on steamer
for Cairo Ill. and
arrived in Jackson
Rk. Sept 10.
Remained until Sept
12. Then embarked on
steamer to Cairo
under command of
Capt. Smith and
returned to Jackson
Rk. Sept 15.
Remained until Sept
20 and then embarked on
steamer through
Missouri under com-
mand of Capt. Smith
(over)

W. R. Edwards

APR. 16

8516721

018910

At Smith and Jackson
Lith. Harrison
Chambers and
Harrisonville. Returned
to Crescent Hill Mo.
Distance marched
from Jackson Lk.
Mo. 0.75 miles

Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 186...

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp
on the River
until the company
was ordered with the
regiment on march
down the Mississippi
and was engaged
in the battle of
Shiloh. The
company was
ordered to
remain in the
position for the
night and the
company arrived
at the camp on
the 23rd and remained

.....

APR. 16

8516720

018910

in camp two miles
south of the city
until the 10th when
the company marched
with the regiment
on an expedition un-
der Major General Smith
advancing towards
Oxford Miss. Concur-
ring within two miles
of the end the expe-
dition returned
marching to Memphis
Tenn. via Holly Springs
Miss. where the company
arrived on the 15th and
encamped in a grove
near the city.
On the 16th the company
marched to the city
and arrived on the 17th.

(2) (continued)

Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Memphis on the
25th and arrived at
Indianapolis on the 2nd
of the present month
and have since been
in the city.

(1)

Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1867,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Chas. E. Edwards

APR. 16

8516718

018917

the high by 4.15
13 at 4.15
Wieners and his bank
of 24. The creek was
in a state of flood
1. Little and the bank
led in water and out
on the morning of the
5. The morning
started in a much
around the creek
and met the army
at River House under
Wieners and his
at the river in one
of the main river
not a great distance
the river, and the
at the river in one
and about 10 miles
On the 10th of the
river in one of the
same night and
back to the Nile river
16 miles. The road to
Memphis on the Nile
(continued)

F Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched from Canton, Miss
Feb. 20 & reached Vicksburg, Miss.
Mch 3. On the evening of Mch
4. embarked on the steamer
John J. Roe & arrived at Mem-
phis, Tenn. on the 8th inst.
Then into camp 2 miles south of
Memphis. On the 14th embarked
on steamer Belle of St. Louis
& arrived at St. Louis, Mo. the
17th. Mustered in Boston Bk's
until Mch 20, at which date
the Co. rec'd a furlough for
20 days. Apl 22 embarked on
steamer Henry Van Pelt, arri-
ved at Cairo, Ill. on the 25th.
Repacked on board steamer Sun-
shine, arrived at Columbus,
Ky. the same day.

Lowry

F¹ Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8. Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left camp at Mem-
phis Tenn. Jan. 26th &
embarked on the steamer
Sir Wm. Wallace. Arrived
at Nicksburg, Miss. Feb. 1.
Disembarked & encamped 2
miles east of Nicksburg. Feb.
2. Accompanied the ex-
pedition commanded by
Maj. Genl. Sherman from
Nicksburg to Meridian and
on the return as far as
Canton, Miss. where it
is at the present time.
On Feb. 4 was engaged in
a skirmish with the
enemy 7 miles east
of Black River.

Lowry

Co. 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has been sta-
tioned for the last
two months, on the
Horn Lake Road, about
two miles south of
Memphis, doing out-
post and picket duty.

H^V Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. has been doing
picket duty for the
last two months and
is stationed with
the regiment two miles
south of Memphis,
Tenn. on the Horn Lake
Road.*

Lowry

F Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. for the past
two months has been
stationed, with the
regiment, on the Horn
Lake Road two miles
south of Memphis,
Tenn. doing picket
duty.

Lacey

"F" Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June , 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 11th of May, 1863
marched with Regiment
from Clinton Ky. to
Columbus Ky. a distance
of 11 miles. On the 12th
from the Memphis Packet
and landed at Memphis,
Tenn. on the morning of
the 13th and went into
Camp the same day.
On the 19th of June 1863
marched with Regiment
from Memphis, Tenn.
about 16 miles. Returned
to Camp next day, mak-
ing a total of 32 miles
without meeting any
Rebel force.

W. H. Hallman

F Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10th day of
March, 1863 Arrived
by Rail Road from
Union City Tenn. to
Clinton Station, on the
Mobile & Ohio R.R.
March 11, 1863 marched
three miles to Clinton,
Ky. where we have
since been stationed.

St. Williams

G. Co., 21 Missouri Infly

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinch, Kentucky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10th of March, 1863,
Moved by Rail Road
from Union City, Tenn.
to Clinch Station on
the 11th of March, marched
three miles to Clinch Ky.
where we have since
been stationed

L. Williams

F Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9th 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 31st day of
Dec. 1862 The Regiment
Moved from Columbus
Ky. by Rail Road to
Union City, Tenn.
where we have to this
day been stationed.*

W. Williams

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbine Ar.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Has last mustered at
Canton Mo. Oct 31/62
On the 17th of November
the Regiment marched
west from Canton on
a recruiting tour.
Stopped at Hedaya, Knox
Co. and Memphis, Tenn.
land Co. & returned to
Canton on the 8th of Dec.
On the 11th marched from
Canton to La Grange 6
miles and on the 12th
to Palmyra 18 miles and
took the cars for Macon
City, arriving there at
midnight. Arrived at
St Louis on the evening
of the 14th and went
(over)

S. Williams

APR. 16

8516708

018910

to Benton Barracks. On
the 8th left St. Louis
on the Steamer Maria Den-
ning for Helena. Arrived
at Columbus Ky. on the
evening of the 20th. On
the evening of the 22nd
went out by the Mobile
and Ohio R.R. 26 miles
to Union City and was
ordered back early next
morning. Engaged on
the 24th in throwing up
entrenchments south east
of Columbus.

F Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *F*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hagan
Copyist

Co., 21 Missouri Infy.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chawalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *F*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*23*

shows station of company,

Chawalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hagan

Co. *F*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Ill.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Hannibal, Mo.
March 18, 1862 and
arrived at Pittsburg,
Tenn. March 28, 1862.
Was in the battle at
Shiloh, Tenn. April
6th, and 7th, 1862.*

O'Hagan

Co. *F*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 13*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was in
the battle of Athens and
in twenty combats in
N.E. Missouri.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

O'Hagan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., *21* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 5 16 7 30	25	8 5 16 7 53
2	8 5 16 7 31	27	8 5 16 7 56
3	8 5 16 7 32	28	
4	8 5 16 7 33	29	
5	8 5 16 7 34	30	
6	8 5 16 7 35	31	
7	8 5 16 7 36	32	
8	8 5 16 7 37	33	
9	8 5 16 7 38	34	
10	8 5 16 7 39	35	
11	8 5 16 7 40	36	
12	8 5 16 7 41	37	
13	8 5 16 7 42	38	
14	8 5 16 7 43	39	
15	8 5 16 7 45	40	
16	8 5 16 7 44	41	
17	8 5 16 7 46	42	
18	8 5 16 7 47	43	
19	8 5 16 7 48	44	
20	8 5 16 7 49	45	
21	8 5 16 7 50	46	
22	8 5 16 7 51	47	
23	8 5 16 7 52	48	
24	8 5 16 7 53	49	
25	8 5 16 7 54	50	

See also

G Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala

Feb 28/66

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mount Vernon Ala Dec 31/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company remained in camp at Mobile Ala from last muster until 24th of Dec 1865. Moved with Detachment of the 21 Mo Inf Vol. to Mount Vernon Arsenal Ala by River Distance 45 miles - Arriving at Mount Vernon Arsenal on the 25th of Dec 1865.

G

Co. , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala *Oct 31/65*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lewis
Copyist.

A Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*;

shows station of company,

Ezel Pascagula Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

East Pascagoula, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Montgomery Ala. June 1/65
Marched to Providence Landing
Ala. Embarked June 5/65;
on Str. J. W. Osborn for
Mobile Ala. Arrived on
June 7/65. Debarked and
encamped. Remained in
Camp til June 7/65. Detached
from Regt. and ordered to
East Pascagoula Miss.
Embarked on Str. Starlight
Arrived at East Pascagoula
Miss. June 7/65. And went
into quarters. Distance
Marched 65 miles. Distance
by water 260 miles.

Scherich

S Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained encamped south
of the City of New Orleans until
March 6/65. When the command
was detailed to guard transpor-
tation 2 Div. 16 A.C. Marched
to page Councils miles north
of the City and remained until
March 22/65. When the command
embarked on Lake Steamer State
Sale proceeded to the mouth
of Weeks Bay re-shipped on
Steamboat Resolute and proceeded
up Fish River to encampment
of 16 A.C. re-embarked March 24/65.
Were engaged in various skirmishes
near Blakely Ala.
Engaged in the storming of
Fort Blakely April 9/65. Marched
from Blakely Ala. 13 April
over

Scherich

APR. 16

8516751

018910

through Greenville to
Montgomery Ala where
where the Command Capt,
27/65 -
Distance Marched 175 miles
Distance By water 150 miles.

G Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Samuel S. S., 1867,

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrenceburg
Tenn. to Clifton Tenn. and
embarked the 20 day of June 1865.
Eastport Miss. arrived on 7 day
of Jan. 1865. Disembarked and
encamped remained in camp
Feb. 9/65. and embarked for
New Orleans with Fleet S.A.T.
and arrived at Vicksburg Miss
Feb. 15. Disembarked and
encamped 4 miles east of
the City remained till 19
reembarked for and arrived
at New Orleans Feb. 20/65.
Distance Marched 44 miles
Travelled by transport 1300
miles.

Scherich

Co. *G*, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Kansas Hill, Mo. Oct. 31.
Marched to St. Louis, Mo. by way of
Lone Jack, Champion Hill, Lexington,
Omer, Quincy, Glasgow,
Fayette, Columbia, Williamsburg,
High Hill, Hannibal, and St.
Charles. Arrived in St. Louis
Mo. Nov. 18. Went into Camp at
Camp Lumbly remained there
until the 24. Embarked on Ste.
Marie, Left St. Louis on the 25.
Arrived at Cairo Ill. on the 28.
Left Cairo under orders to report
at Nashville Tenn. Arrived at
Nashville on the 2 Dec. Went into
Camp 2 1/2 miles south of the City.
Remained there until the 15. There
engaged in the Battle of Nashville
Tenn. 15 & 16 of Dec. 1864. Mustered
over*

Scherich

APR. 16

8516749

018910

in pursuit of enemy. Marched
through Franklin, Spring
Hill, Columbia, Putnam and
Laurensburg. Mustered
near Laurensburg. Whole
distance marched since
last Mustered 36 1/2 Miles.

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp in
Memphis Tenn until 5 Sept
then embarked on Str
for Cairo Ill., arrived in
Jeff Bks. Mo. Sept 17th
Remained until Sept 27
then started on expedition
for De Soto under Maj Genl
Smith and returned to
Jeff Bks Mo. on the 29th
Sept remained until
Oct 2 and started on
expedition through Missouri
under command of Maj
Genl Smith via Jefferson
City Lexington Kansas City
and Harrisonville, returned to
Pleasant Hill Mo. Distinct March
from Jefferson Barracks Mo 500 miles

J. Muehant

Co. G, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp on
Wolf River from the 1 July to
5 July when the Company
started with the Regt on an
expedition in Miss under
Maj Gen Smith and was
engaged in the battle of
Tupelo on the 14 July
Returned with the expedition
to Memphis Tenn where the
company landed July 23 and
remained encamped 2 miles
south of the City until Aug 7
when the company started
with the Regt on an expedition
under Maj Gen Smith ad-
vancing towards Oxford Miss.
engaged in skirmish with the
enemy at Tollen Hill 21 Aug 64
(over)

J. Merchant

APR. 16

8516747

01891*

Arriving within 2 miles
of Oxford Miss the expe-
dition returned marching to
Memphis Tenn. via Holly
Springs where the Company
arrived on the 30th August
and encamped 2 miles
east of the city
Distance Marched 360 Miles

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

La Grange Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May the 5th left Columbus and
marched to Clinton & Felician
and Mayfield back to Clinton
& arrived in Columbus on the 7th
whole distance 74 miles. On the
17th embarked of the Str J. J.
Roe arrived at Red river land-
ing on the 21st. Returned
next day to Vicksburg arrived
there on the 24th. On the 25th
the non veterans & recruits
who had been set from the
Regt G. I. F. O., No 13 Hd Qrs.
16 G. C. Vicksburg Miss Mich the
5th 1864 Returned Left Vicks-
burg on the 4th of June on board
Str J. J. Roe and disembarked
in Chicago Co. Ark on the
evening of the 5th (over)

S. Merchant

APR. 16

8516746

016810

Next morning started
around Chief Lake and
met the enemy at Ditch
Bozon under Marmaduke
they were drove off ar-
rived at the river above
Columbia next day,
arrived at Memphis on the
10th went into Camp on
the 12th went to Collierville
on the cars and that night
marched back to White
Station 16 miles.
Returned to Memphis on
the 14th. Left Memphis on the
25th went on the cars to Mos-
cous to the present Camp near
Lagrange Tenn.

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left camp near
Canton, Miss. *Feb 1st 1864*
arrived at Vicksburg March
4, 1864. Embarked on Board the
Steamer John J. Roe at
Vicksburg, Miss, arrived
at Memphis Tenn. on
the 10th March 1864 and
marched out to camp 2 miles
South of Memphis, Tenn.
left Camp on 15th day of
March 1864. Embarked on
Board the Steamer Bell St. Louis
arrived at St. Louis, Mo. on the
18th day of March 1864 and marched
to Benton Barracks from there the
Company was furloughed for 30 days.
Returned to Benton Barracks on 5th
day of April, left Benton Barracks
(over)

L. A. Fitch

APR. 16

8516744

1891

on 30th day of April Em-
barked on Board Steamer
Henry von Phil. Ar-
rived at Cairo, Ill. on
the 30th and Embarked on
Board the Steamer Sun
Shine arrived at Columbus
Ky. on the 30th and Marched
to camp a half mile East
of Columbus, Ky. where it
is at the present time.

Co. *L*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June. & July*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Canton, Mississippi.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company left camp
2 1/2 miles South East of
Memphis, Tenn. on the
26th day of June and em-
barked on board the
steamer *Sir John Wallace*
at Memphis, Tenn. Arrived
at Vicksburg, Miss. on
July 1st, disembarked
and marched out 3 miles
East. Accompanied the
Expedition commanded by
Major Genl. Sherman from
Vicksburg to Meridian
and on the return as far
as Canton, Miss. where it
is at the present time.*

Chas. Fitch

Co. *G*, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Kitch

Co. *G*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *G*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at Memphis
from 1st to 15th May
1863.

L. A. Fitch

G Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ordered from Clinton
Kear. Miss. 11. 1863. Moved
to Columbus, Miss. from
thence for Str. Sub-
Tana to Memphis, Tenn.*

S. A. Fitch

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Removed from
Union City Tenn.
to Clinton Ky on
the 10th day of April
March, 1863.*

** appears so on roll*

J. Walker

G Co., *21* Missouri *Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Clinton Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *G*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Union
City since Jan'y 1, 1863.*

J. Walker

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbus Kentucky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. was in battle
of Athens Mo. Aug. 6, 1861.
Eight men wounded,
in skirmish at Lancaster Mo. Nov. 24, 1861.
In battle of Corinth Miss.
Oct. 3 & 4, 1862. In battle
at Pittsburg Landing
Tenn. Apr 6 & 7, 1862.
two men killed 6 missing.*

J. Walker

Co. *G*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Lancaster Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. was in battle of
Athens Aug. 5th 1861, in
battle of Lancaster Mo. Nov.
24th 1861, in battle of Shiloh
Apr 6th & 7th 1862, in battle
of Corinth Oct 3rd & 4th 1862.*

J. Walker

Col. *G*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug.*, 186*2*
shows station of company,
Camp Near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Reed

G Co., *21* Missouri *Inftry.*

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Chawalla, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Reed

G Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chavalia, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was
in Skirmish at Actua,
Mo. July 22nd. 1861.

In Battle of Athens August
5th. 1861 Ten Men Wounded.

In Skirmish at Lancaster,
Mo. Nov. 24th. 1861.

In Battle at Pittsburgh
Landing April 6th. and
7th. 1862. One man killed
two wounded six miss-
ing.

A. H. Reed.

G Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mos. and Apr.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Monterey, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company was in Skirmish
at Acton, July 22 1861.
In Battle of Athens,
August 5th, 1861 Ten men
Wounded.*

*In Skirmish Land-
caster Mo. Nov. the 24th.
1861. In Battle at Pitt-
sburgh Landing April
6 & 7th, 1862.*

*One man Killed
Two Wounded Six miss-
ing.*

A. W. Reed

G Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

A. W. Reed,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

HC Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516757	26	8516781
2	8516758	27	8516782
3	8516759	28	
4	8516760	29	
5	8516761	30	
6	8516762	31	
7	8516763	32	
8	8516764	33	
9	8516765	34	
10	8516766	35	
11	8516767	36	
12	8516768	37	
13	8516769	38	
14	8516770	39	
15	8516771	40	
16	8516772	41	
17	8516773	42	
18	8516774	43	
19	8516775	44	
20	8516776	45	
21	8516777	46	
22	8491736	47	
23	8516778	48	
24	8516779	49	
25	8516780	50	

See also

H. Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb, 1866,

shows station of company,

St Stephens Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copy

A Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Novth Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

S^t Stephens Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Love

Chapman

H. Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept ¹⁷ Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Sr Stephens Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

H. Co., *21* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Remained in camp near
Montgomery, Ala. until
June 4, 65, when the
regiment marched to
Providence Landing on
the Alabama river
distance 68 miles. June
5th embarked on steamer
H. H. Osborn for Mobile,
Ala. Arrived at Mobile
June 6th, 1865. Distance
traveled on steamer 261
miles.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Philipsen

H. Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained in
camp south of the City of New
Orleans, La. until March 6th
'65, when the command was
detailed to guard transporta-
tion of the 2^d Div. 16 Army Corps.
Marched to Pass Course 12 miles
North of the City and remained
until March 22^d '65, when
the command embarked on
Lake Steamer Kate Daley, pro-
ceeded to the mouth of Weeks
Bay. Rehiped on Steamboat
"Reserve", and proceeded up
Fish river to the encampment
of the 16th A.C. Disembarked
March 24th '65. Was engaged
in various skirmishes near
Bladdy, Ala. Engaged in
(over)

Philipsen

APR. 16

8516778

018910

x the storming of Fort
Blakely, April 9th, 1865.
Marched from Blakely, Ala.,
13th April, through Greenville
to Montgomery, Alabama,
where the command arrived
27th April, 1865. Distance
marched - 195 miles.
Distance by water 150 miles.

N Co. *21* *Regt* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb* *28*, 186*5*

shows station of company,

Massport Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This detachment was
part of the 24th Mo. Infy
which was consolidated
with the 21st Mo. Infy.
pursuant to G.O. 21st 471
W.D. also Washington D.C.
Dec. 1864 was assigned
to Co. "B" by G.O. 21st 471
June 21st Mo. Vol. Infy. East-
port Mass. Feb. 3rd 1865

H Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & JH* 1865,

about station of company, *Feb 28. 65*
New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrenceburg
Tenn. to Clifton Tenn
and arrived Jan 20.
1865 and Embarked
on Packet. for
Eastport Miss Arrived
Jan 7. 1865. Dis-
Embarked and
Encamped & remained
in Camp until Feb
9/65 and Embarked
for New Orleans
with Fleet of 2000
Arrived at Vicksburg
Miss Feb 15 Reembarked
and Encamped
4 miles East of
City remained

(over)

WM Egan

APR. 16

8516777

018918

Until May 19 /65
Reembarked and
arrived at New
Orleans May 21/
/65. Distance
Marched. 47 Miles
Travelled by Transports
13 Hundred Miles

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

near Sumnerburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Oct. 31st and marched to St.
Louis, Mo. by way of Line
fork, Chapel Hill, Lexington,
Jones, Waverly, Glasgow, Fayette
Columbia, Williamsburg
High Hill, Harrodsburg and
St. Charles. Arrived in St.
Louis Nov. 18 and went
into camp at Camp Gam-
ble; remained there until
the 24th then embarked on
Sta. Mass and arrived at
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 2.
went into camp 2 1/2 miles
south of the city; remained
there until the 15. Engaged
in the battle at Nashville
on the 15 & 16 days of Dec.
over

Hardman

APR. 16

8516776

018910

1864: on the 17th marched
in pursuit of the Enemy
passed through Franklin;
Spring Hill, Columbia,

Pulaski, and Lawrenceburg.
Mustered near Lawrence-
burg, Dec. 31, 1864.

Distance marched since
last muster 361 miles.

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp near
Memphis, Tenn. until
Sept. 6, then embarked on
steamer for Cairo, Ill. and
arrived in Jefferson City, Mo.
Sept. 17, remained until
Sept. 27 then started on
expedition for De Soto
under command of Maj.
Genl. A. J. Smith and re-
turned to Jefferson City on
Sept. 29, 1864. Remained
until Oct. 2 and started
on expedition through
Missouri under Command.
Maj. Genl. A. J. Smith via
Jefferson City, Lexington,
Kansas City, and Harrison-
ville. over.

Hardman

APR. 16

8516775

018914

Returned to Pleasant
Hill, Mo.

Distance marched
from Jefferson Bhs. Mo.
300. Miles.

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp on
Wolf River until July 5, when
the Co. marched with the
Regt. on an expedition into
Miss. under Maj Gen. Smith
and was engaged in the
Battle of Tupelo on July 14.
Returned with the expedition
to Memphis, Tenn. arriving
July 23. and camped two
miles south of the city until
Aug. 7, when the Co. marched
with the Regt. on another
expedition under Maj Gen.
Smith, advancing towards
Oxford, Miss. and arriving
within two miles of that
place the expedition re-
turned marching to Memphis
over

Hardman

APR. 16

8516774

018910

Tenn. via Holly Springs
Arrived at Memphis Aug. 30,
1864 and encamped two
miles east of town.

Distanced marched 360
miles.

H Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

San La Juaque, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 5. Left Columbus and
arrived to Clinton & Feliciana
& Mayfield back to Clinton and
arrived in Columbus on the
9. Whole distance 72 miles.
Embarked on the Ste. J. H. Roe
arrived at Red River Landing
on the 21. returned next day
to Vicksburg, arrived there 24,
on the 25. The crew returned &
Recruits who had been detached
from the Regt. by S. F. C. No 13,
H. D. No 16 A. C. Vicksburg, Miss
(Feb. 5. 64, returned).

Left Vicksburg on the 4. of June
on board Ste. J. H. Roe and dis-
embarked in Chickasaw, Ark.
on the evening of the 5,
next morning started around
over

Hardman

APR. 16

8516773

018910

and met the Enemy at Ditch
Bayou under Marmaduke.
They were driven off. Arrived
at the river above Columbia
next day. Arrived at Mem-
phis on the 10, went into camp.
On the 12, went to Collierville
on the cars and at night
marched back to White Station
16m. Returned to Memphis
on the 14. Left Memphis on
the 25, went on the cars to
Moscow, on the 27, marched
from Moscow to the present
camp near La Grange.

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

arrived in Vicksburg
from Canton, Miss. (Mch. 3.
The Vet. Vols. of the Regt. left
Vicksburg Mch. 5 on the Ste.
"John J. Roe" and arrived at
Memphis (Mch. 8. Left Mem-
phis Mch. 14 on the Ste.
"Bells of St. Louis" and ar-
rived in St. Louis Mch. 17.
Furloughs were issued to
Co. H 21 Mo. Vols. on Mch. 19
for 30 days with orders to
report at Benton Bks
on the expiration of the fur-
loughs. Reported there Apl. 19,
Left St. Louis Apl. 29, reported
at Cairo and arrived at Col-
umbus Ky on Apl. 30. 1864.
Went into camp one half
over.

Hardman

APR. 16

8516772

01891*

mile east of Fort Halleck

No. Co. **21 Missouri Infantry.**
Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*
shows station of company,
Near Benton, Miss.

1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left camp at Memphis Tenn Jan 21 1864 and embarked on the Ste. Lieut. Wallace from the Mississippi River at Black River area. Feb 2nd arrived at Vicksburg Miss. Feb 11th 4th & 5th engaged there and passed the expedition from Vicksburg to Meridian & on the 28th left Benton on the return as far as Camden Miss. On the 29th of Jan. we engaged 2 miles from the 4th of Sherman and on the 4th of Feb. we engaged in a skirmish with the enemy 9 miles east of Black River (over)

Stallard

Copies

H. Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left camp at Memphis Tenn. Jan. 24, 1864, and embarked on the Ste. Sir Wm. Wallace - was fired into by guerrillas from the Mississippi State shore near Islands Naylor. 71. Arrived at Vicksburg Miss. Feb. 1. 4. & encamped three miles east of town. Feb. 2^d accompanied the expedition commanded by Maj. Genl. Sherman from Vicksburg to Meridian & on the return as far as Canton Miss. - On the 28th left Canton for Vicksburg & on the 29th was camped 2 miles west of Canton. On the 4th of February was engaged in skirmishing with the enemy 9 miles east of Black River. (over)

Stuller

APR. 16

8516771

018912

Entered Meridian 160 miles
from Vicksburg on Sunday
morning Feb. 14th, 1864.

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Dec. 31st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuller

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuller

H Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment left
Clinton, Ky. on the morning
of the 11th day of May and
marched to Columbus, Ky.,
distance 12 miles; embarked on
the Steamer Sullivan, and
left for Memphis, Tenn. on
the 12th at 2 P.M.; arrived at
Memphis on the morning of
May 13th, 1863. Encamped 3
miles S.E. of the city.*

*On the 19th day of June 1863
marched with the Regt. from
the camp south 16 miles &
returned to camp next day.*

Stricker

F. Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 9th March
The company left Clinton
City and returned to Clinton
the 10th March and
after a distance
of 20 miles returned
to same day as
at Clinton Station
10 miles on the 10th
March to Clinton
Fleming Co. 10
miles

Steward

H Co., *2* Missouri *Sept*

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 25*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Chilton Co

RECORD OF EVENTS

Steward

F. L. Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 8th day
of January the
Regt moved from
Columbus Ky to
Railroad to Union
City Tenn where
we have to this
time been stationed*

Sturges Copyist

Co. 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

shows station of company,

Company 21st Missouri Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

March 1st
Company 21st Missouri Infantry
on the 1st of March
the Regt. marched
west from Canton
on a foraging tour
stopped at Gering
Thos. G. & members
Scotland Co. and
returned to Canton
on the 8th of March
on the 11th marched
from Canton to
Lagrange 6 miles
on the 12th to Simpson
8 miles & took up camp
in Macou County
arriving there on Friday
March 15th

Returned

APR. 16

8516763

018910

night. Arrived at
St Louis on the
evening of the 14th.
Went to Benton Barracks
on the 18th left St
Louis on the steamer
Maria Denning for
Helena Arrived at
Columbus Ky. on the
evening of the 20th. In
the evening of the 22nd went
out on the Mobile &
Ohio RR 26 miles to
Union City & was ordered
back early next morning.
Engaged on the 24th in
throwing up entrenchments
South east of Columbus

H Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Landon Tro

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Last Muster
Aug 31st 62 the Regt
was encamped
ten miles west of
Corinth Miss on the
6 day of Sept the
Regt was ordered
to Rosenth and
arrived there on
morn distance 10 miles
Marched from Rosenth
to our old camp west
of Corinth at 11 Pm
Oct 2/62 and arrived
at 3 1/2 Am Oct 3/62
Took part in the Battle of
Corinth on the afternoon
of the 4th Marched out
in pursuit of the
enemy,

Steward

APR. 16

8516762

018910

retreating enemy &
Captured some baggage
& took possession of
Several Rebel Hospitals.
A part of the Regiment
including Co "F" returned
to Corinth Oct 7th.

Oct 23rd the regt
left the Department
of West Tenn &
departed to General
Canby at St Louis
Oct 26th arrived at
Canton Mo Oct
28th 1862.

Co. H, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company, Near

Crineth Miss Aug 3/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Chawalla
Tenn on the 19th of Augt
1862 & Encamped two
miles West of Crineth
where we still remain

N. Co., 21 Missouri Infy

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 1st 1862, 1862,

shows station of company, Chawalla Tenn.

August 18th 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company remained in
Camp at Chawalla Tenn
with the Regt. Excepting
on the first day in August
when by Special Order No. 7
by Col. W. Moore, Capt.
Charles Tracy Co. "H."
21st Regt. - The Regt. was
ordered to proceed with all
the available men of this Com-
pany to the house of Capt.
Young & Jones. Stationed about
3 miles south & then seized all
Cotton found upon the premises to
gather with any other prop-
erty - Contraband of War. The
Company started at 8 A.M.
and returned at 4 P.M. hav-
ing obtained five bales of Cotton

Musten

APR. 16

8516760

01891*

Left for Capt. Young and
six Bales from J. Rice.

Co. *A*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,
shows station of company, *Chawalla*
Tennessee June 30/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company advanced
with the Regiment and the
1st Brigade & Division of the
Army of Tennessee which com-
pose the right wing of the
Grand Army before Corinth.
On the 6th of June about
one week after the evacuation
of Corinth our division ad-
vanced through Corinth and
encamped one mile east of
the town on the left bank of
June our Regt was ordered
to Chawalla Tenn. a point
on the Memphis & Charleston
R.R. about 12 miles West or
North West of Corinth

Mac-born

A. Co. , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862,*

shows station of company, *In The field
Near Monterey Tenn -*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Co., 21st Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was in the
Battle of Athens and in
twenty combats in N.E.
Missouri.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Q Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516783	26	8516807
2	8516784	27	8516808
3	8516785	28	
4	8516785½	29	
5	8516786	30	
6	8516787	31	
7	8516788	32	
8	8516789	33	
9	8516790	34	
10	8516791	35	
11	8516792	36	
12	8516793	37	
13	8516794	38	
14	8516795	39	
15	8516796	40	
16	8516797	41	
17	8516798	42	
18	8516799	43	
19	8516800	44	
20	8516801	45	
21	8516802	46	
22	8516803	47	
23	8516804	48	
24	8516805	49	
25	8516806	50	

See also

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1225, 1866,

shows station of company,

Chilhowee, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(3584)

Copyright

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1865;

shows station of company,

Clairborne, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of great interest since
last muster, the company
still remained at
Clairborne, Ala.

Lathaw
Copyright.

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865;

shows station of company,

Blairorne Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Blakely
Ala. Sept 15th for Steamer
Jennie Rogers Arrived at
Mobile Ala. same evening.
Joined the Regt. Sept 26th.
Remained in camp until
Sept 25th when the company
was ordered to report on board
Steamer Loggelle and proceeded
to and arrived at Blairorne
Va. Sept 17th 65 where the
company now remains
on detached service - Distance
travelled from Blakely Ala.
to Mobile Ala. 15 miles & from
Mobile, Ala. to Blairorne
Va. 150 miles all by
water.

Hathaway

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Blakely Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing of note
since last Muster
The Company yet
remains at Blakely
Ala*

Reynolds

I Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Blakely Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched with the
Brigade from Montgomery
Ala June 1/65 through
Hainesville Pleasant Hill
and Warrenton to
Providence on the Ala
River arriving in the
evening of June 4th
on the morning of
the 5th embarked on
the transport W H Blom
and on the morning
of the 6th June arrived
at Mobile Ala
Disembarked and
went into camp and
on the morning of the
7th of June this company
was ordered to proceed
per transport Starlight
over

Reynolds

APR. 16

8516804

018910

to Blakely Ala
where the
company yet remains

I Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp
south of the City of
New Orleans until
March 6/65. When
The Command was
detailed to guard
transpositions of 2^d
Div 16th A.C. Marched
a race course 2 miles
North of the City and
remained until
March 22/65. When
The Command embarked
on Lake Steamer "Tale
Dale" proceeded to The
mouth of the Bay.
Reshipped on Steamer
Resina and proceeded
up Fish River to the encamp-
ment of the 16. A.C.

over
Reynolds

APR. 16

8516803

018910

Disembarked March
24/65 were engaged
in various skirmishes
near Blakely Ala.

engaged in storming
of Ft Blakely April 9/65.
Marched from Blakely
Ala April 13/65
through Greenville
to Montgomery Ala
where the command
arrived April 27/65
Distance travelled
by water 150 miles.
Distance Marched
175 miles

9 Co. 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched
from Lawrenceburg
Tenn to Clifton Tenn
arriving at Clifton Jan 2^d
Embarked on Ste
Norman Jan 3^d started
up the Tenn River
Arrived at Eastport
Miss Jan 6^m disembarked
and went into camp
on the 9^m of Jan
remained in Camp until
February 9^m when it
embarked on Steamer
Perle and started
down the River
Arrived at New Orleans
La Feby 21st Distance
marched since last
muster about 35 miles

over
Reynolds

APR. 16

8516802

018910

Distance travelled
by transports since
last muster about
1330 miles

2 Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Near Lawrenceburg Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill Mo.
Oct 31. Marched to St Louis
Mo by way of Lone Jack,
Champion Hill, Lexington,
Bower Waverly, Glasgow
Fayette, Columbia
Williamsburg, High Hill
Warrenton and St
Charles. Arrived at
St Louis Mo. Nov 18th
Went into camp at
Camp Gamble remains
there until the 24th
Embarked on Steamer
Mars. Left St Louis on
the 25th. Arrived at
Cairo Ills on the 28th
Left Cairo under orders to
report at Nashville Tenn.
Arrived at Nashville on
over

Reynolds

APR. 16

8516801

018917

The 2^d Dec went into
Camp 2 1/2 miles south
of the City. remained
there until the 15th were
engaged in Battle of
Nashville Tenn 15th and
16th of December 1864.
17th started in pursuit
of the enemy marched
through Franklin,
Springhill Columbia
Lynnville Pulaski
and Lawrenceburg.
Mustered near
Lawrenceburg. whole
distance marched
since last muster
361 miles

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Remained in camp
near Memphis Tenn.
until 5th of Sept. then
embarked on steamer
for Cairo Ill. & arrived
in Jefferson Barracks
Mo. on Sept 17th remained
until Sept. 27th then
started on expedition
for Lueta under com-
mand of Maj. Genl
Smith, via Jefferson
city, Lexington, Kan-
sas City & Harrison-
ville. Returned to
Pleasant Hill Mo.
Distance marched from
Jefferson Barracks five
hundred miles*

H. E. Arnold

I Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp
on Wolf River from
July 1st to July 5th, when
the company started
with the Regt on an
expedition into Miss.
under Maj. Genl Smith
& was engaged in the
battle of Tupelo Miss.
on the 14th July.
Returned with the ex-
pedition to Memphis
Tenn. where the company
arrived July 23 & remained
encamped 2 miles
south of the city until
Aug 7th, when the co.
started with the Regt
on an expedition
under Maj. Genl Smith
(over)

M. E. Arnold

APR. 16

8516799

01891*

advancing towards
Oxford Miss. arriving
within 2 miles of
Oxford Miss. the ex-
pedition returned
marching to Memphis
Tenn. via Holly Springs
Miss. where the company
arrived on the 30th of
August & encamped 2
miles east of the City.
Whole Distance marched
360 miles

"B" Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company

La Grange Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched with
the Regt. from Columbus
Ky. May 5, to Mayfield Ky.
a distance of 47 miles
& returned to Columbus
May 10, from Mayfield Ky.
a distance of 49 miles,
embarked on Steamer John
J. Roe May 17 & went to
mouth of Red River, ar-
riving there May 22/64.
Returned to Vicksburg May
24/64; left Vicksburg Miss.
June 4th arriving at or
near Columbia Ark. June 2nd
disembarked & marched
round Lake Cretz June 6 & 7,
arrived at Columbia Ark.
the 7th a distance of 25
miles. Embarked on Steamer
(over)

H. E. Arnold

APR. 16

8516798

018910

John J. Roe for Memphis
Tenn. arrived at Memphis
Tenn. on the 10th. Disem-
barked & went into camp
near Memphis on the
10th. Went out to Collins-
ville Tenn. on the 12th to
cover retreat of Genl
Sturgis' forces. Returned
to Memphis Tenn. June
14th. Left Memphis Tenn.
June 25th to join Genl
A. J. Smith's forces on
Memphis & Charleston
R. R. joined this army
at Moscow Tenn. June 25th.
Marched from Moscow
Tenn. to La Grange
Tenn. June 27/64, a
distance of 10 miles.

Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864,

shows station of company,

Company 21st Missouri Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left St. Louis, Mo. 1st March
Arrived at Hickory Grove, Miss.
March 3rd, a distance of 65
miles. Embarked on Str.
Union. On 7th March disembarked
and camped 2 1/2 miles south
of Memphis, Tenn. On 10th March em-
barked on Str. Belle St. Louis.
14th March, disembarked at St. Louis.
17th March, embarked on
Benton Barracks Mo., until 20th
March, received Veteran Furlough for
30 days. Reported at Benton Bk.
Mo. 19th April. Embarked on Str.
Hannibal, Mo. 29th April.
Disembarked and camped 1/2 mile
east of Columbia Ky. 30th April where
it is at this winter.*

Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1867,

shows station of company,
Carroll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2584)

Copyright

APR. 16

8516796

318917

upside on the mountain, St. Louis.
(Mm) Hallace, at foot of
Island No. 11. Miss River, Army
29.64. One man mortally and
two severely wounded.

A

Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company for transfer

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Transfer of my Co. from
1st to 2nd Regt. 21st Mo. Inf.
May 3, 1863 (during
which time occurred
under Capt. Wm. L. ...)*

1 Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has
been at this station
since May 13th 1863
nothing worthy of
note occurred.

Seyor

D Co. , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Missouri Troop

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has been
at this station since
May 13th 1863 nothing
worthy of note occurred.*

I Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company moved
from Clinton Ky
May 11th arrived at
Memphis Tenn May
15th 1863 a distance
of about 230 miles
and formed a
portion of the force
that marched on
a scout to Hernando
a distance of about
20 miles and returned
the next day June
20th 1863.

Joiner

D Co. , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has
been stationed at
Clinton Ky since
10th of March 1863.
Nothing of note
transpired since
last Muster.*

Given.

J

Co.,

Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for

Feb 28 to April 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Carroll County

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company moved
from Union City
Tenn. to Clinton
Ky. March 9 1863 a
distance of twenty
miles.*

James

Co. _____, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company is
stationed and has
been at Union City,
Tennessee since January
1. 862. Nothing of
importance to
report.*

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1097, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbus Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

29.
This Company moved
from Canton Mo.
to St. Louis Mo.
a distance of two
hundred miles and
moved from St. Louis
December 10th to Colum-
bus Kentucky the
distance of about
225 miles

Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was ordered
from camp near Corinth
to Forestburg via Ripley a
distance of 100 miles
and returned to camp
near Corinth Feb 22
Was in the Battle of Corinth
Oct 3 and 4 and was
wounded a ball in the
wrist. That caused Post
order sent him to
Ripley a distance of 100
miles and returned
to camp near Corinth
Feb 11. Moved from
camp near Corinth and
arrived at Canton Mo.
a distance of 100 miles.

S. Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Cornith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched on an expedition from Shawalla Tennessee to Pechakontu August the 8th a distance of 12 miles and returned on the 9th and marched from Shawalla Tennessee to Camp near Cornith a distance of 5 miles August the 19th and on the 24th it marched to the Hatchie river a distance of about 20 miles and returned on the 25th 1862.

Gause

P Co., *21* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 18th*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Spencer
W. Spencer Copyist

"F" Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June , 1862

shows station of company,

Chawalla Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company formed
a portion of the
Army advancing on
Corinth until the
Evacuation, since that
time it has marched
from the encampment
near Corinth to
Chawalla June 11. 1862
distance of 10 miles.
Nothing of notice
has transpired since
our coming here.

House

"F" Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Monterey Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House.

21

Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 18 to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Canton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment
formed by the
Consolidation of
the 1st and 2nd of
North-east
Missouri battalions
Colonel Moore and
Hoodyard.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Cause

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516809	26	8516834
2	8516810	27	8516835
3	8516811	28	
4	8516812	29	
5	8516813	30	
6	8516814	31	
7	8516815	32	
8	8516816	33	
9	8516817	34	
10	8516818	35	
11	8516819	36	
12	8516820	37	
13	8516821	38	
14	8516822	39	
15	8516823	40	
16	8516824	41	
17	8516825	42	
18	8516826	43	
19	8516827	44	
20	8516828	45	
21	8516829	46	
22	8516830	47	
23	8516831	48	
24	8516832	49	
25	8516833	50	

See also

Cor. *K*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Pollard Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company is attached
service at Pollard Ala
since Sept. 3rd 1865. Co SO
No 24. 7th Division Mobile
dated Mobile Ala. Apr 10th 65.
The Company has not changed
station since last muster.*

W. M. M. M.

Co. *K*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Pollard Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company is on detached
service at Pollard Ala
since Sept 13th /63 - by S.O.
No 24. H^d Qu^{rs} Sth of Mobile
dated Mobile Ala Sept 10th /65.
The Company has not changed
Station since last muster*

K Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pollard Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company is on detached service
at Pollard Ala since Sept 13th 65.
by S.O No 24 1st Div 9th Mobile
States Mobile Ala Sept 10th 65 The
Company left Camp at Mobile
Ala Sept 13th and came on board
on Steamer Seaator on which we
went to Tusculatun. From there
with the Cars on Mobile Great
Northern Railroad we arrived
at Pollard Ala the same day,
where we are stationed
up to the present time.
Distance made by boat
& railroad 70 miles.*

W. M. M. M.

K Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865;

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was relieved from detached service at Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala. on the 18th day of August 1865, and ordered to join the Regiment by S.O. No. 53, Hq. 2nd. Post and Dist. of Mobile, dated Mobile, Ala. Aug 13, 1865. The company embarked on Steamer Jennie Rogers on the 18th day of August, and arrived here at the Regiment in camp at Mobile, Ala. the same day, where we remained up to the present time. Distance marched 5 miles. Distance made by boat, 45 miles.

Sam. J. Armstrong

K Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the Regiment
left camp near Montgomery Ala.
June '65 arrived at Providence
Landing on Alabama River June 4th.
Embarked on steamer Osborn June 4th
and arrived at Mobile, Ala. June 4th.
Disembarked and marched west of
the city, in camp where we remained
until June 8th when the company
was detailed to guard the Arsenal
at Mount Vernon, Ala. by S.O. No. 11.
Hd. Qrs 2^d Div. 13th A.L. Post and Dis-
trict of Mobile, dated Mobile, Ala.
June 7, 1865. The company left the camp
June 8th Marched to the Landing at
Mobile, Ala. bivouached there that
night. Next day, June 9th embarked
on steamer St. Charles and proceeded
[over.]

Sam^l J. Armstrong *Copy*

APR. 16

8516831

1891

to Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala.,
where we arrived the same day,
and remained here at this Arsenal
up to the present time. Distance marked
75 miles. Distance by water, 325-
miles.

K Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April....., 1865;

shows station of company,

Near Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained encamped south of the City of New Orleans, La. until March ⁷/₁₈₆₅ when the command was detailed to guard transportation of 2^d Div. 16th Army Corps. Marched to race course, 2 miles north of the city, and remained until March ²³/₁₈₆₅ when the command embarked on Lake Steamer Kate Dals, proceeded to the mouth of Neck Bay, reshipped on Steamboat Reserve and proceeded up Fish River to the encampment of the 16th A.C. Disembarked March ²⁴/₁₈₆₅. was engaged in various skirmishes near Blakely, Alabama, engaged in the storming of Fort Blakely April ⁹/₁₈₆₅. Marched from Blakely, Ala. 13th April through Greenville to Montgomery, Ala. where the command arrived 2nd April

E. M. S.

Sam^l J. Armstrong
Copyist

APR. 16

8516830

01891*

1865. Distance marched 175 miles.
Distance by water 150 miles.

K Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched from Lawrenceburg Tenn. to Clifton Tenn. arriving at Clifton Jan'y ²/₆₅. Embarked on steamer Norman Jan'y ³/₆₅. Started up Tennessee River, arrived at Eastport Miss. Jan'y ⁶/₆₅. Disembarked and went into camp on the 7th of Jan'y. Remained in camp until Feb. 9th when we embarked on steamer Peerless and started down the river. Arrived at New Orleans La. Feb. 21st disembarked and went into camp east of the city. Distance marched since last muster about 35 miles. Distance travelled since last muster 1330 miles.

Sam'l J. Armstrong Copy

K Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field, near Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill, Mo. Oct. 31st Marched
to St. Louis, Mo. by way of Lone Jack,
Champion Hill, Lexington, Dover, Marsh,
Glasgow, Fayette, Columbia, Williamsburg,
High Hill, Warrenton, and St. Charles.
Arrived at St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 18th. Went
into camp at Camp Gamble. Remained
there until the 24th. Embarked on Steamer
Hears. Left St. Louis, Mo. on the 25th.
Arrived at Cairo, Ill. on the 28th.
Left Cairo, Ill. under orders to report
at Nashville, Tenn. Arrived at Nashville
on the 2nd Dec. Went into camp 2 1/2 miles
south of the city. Remained there until
the 15th. Were engaged in battle of Nash-
ville, Tenn. 15th and 16th Dec. 1864. 17th
started in pursuit of the enemy, marched
through Frankling Spring Hill, Columbia,
[over]

Sam^l J. Armstrong

Copyist

APR. 16

8516828

01891*

Pulaski and Lawrenceburg. Mustered
near Lawrenceburg. Whole distance
marched since last muster 361
miles.

K Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill Mo. Oct 13/1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp near
Memphis Tenn. until
5. Sept. then embarked on
Steamer for Cairo, Ill.
and arrived there the
7. inst. and remained
there until 15. Sept.
Embarked and arrived
at Jefferson Barracks
Mo. on 17. Sept.
Started on expedition
for DeSoto under
Command of Maj
Gen Smith and return-
ed to Jefferson Barracks
on the 27 of Sept.
Remained until 2. of
October. Started
on expedition (over)

W Weaver

PR. 16

8516827

418314

through Missouri
under Maj Gen Smith
via Jefferson City, Lex-
ington and Kansas City
and Harroville, returned
to Pleasant Hill Mo.
Distance marched
500 miles.

K Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company, *Near*

Memphis Tenn Aug 3/1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp on
Wolf river from the 1st
July to the 5th of July
when the Company
started with the Regt on
an expedition into Miss.
under Maj Geil Smith
and was engaged in
the battle of Iuka.
Miss on the 14th of July.
Returned with the expe-
dition to Memphis
Tenn. when the Com-
pany arrived July
23. and remained
in Camp 2 miles
South of the City until
August 7, when the
Company started (over)

W. Weaver

APR. 16

8516826

018910

With the Regt on an
expedition under Maj
Gen. Smith, advancing
towards Oxford
Miss, Arriving within
2 miles of Oxford
Miss, the Expedition
returned, Marching
to Memphis Tenn.
Via Holly Springs
Miss where the Com-
pany arrived on the
30. of August and
Encamped 2 miles
East of the City.
Entire distance march-
ed. about ~~400~~
360 miles.

x as it appears on roll

K Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864,

shows station of company, near

LaGrange Tenn, June 30, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regt accompanied the expedition commanded by Col D. Moore, started from Columbus Ky May 5, 1864, and marched to Clinton, Heliciana and Mayfield Ky. From Mayfield back to Clinton and Columbus, where we arrived on 10. of May; distance about 90 Miles. On May 17. we left camp at Columbus Ky, and embarked on Steamer John J. Roe, and arrived at Memphis Tenn May 18; at Vicksburg Miss 20; at Mouth Red River, La. on May 21. Staid there until 22, when we started with the whole (over)

Weaver

APR. 16

8516825

018910

fleet from Red river Expedition back to Vicksburg, Miss. where we arrived on 24. On June 5, we left Vicksburg; on the 6, we disembarked on Smith's Landing about 20 miles above Vicksburg, accompanied the Expedition that went round Chickasaw Lake Ark. We embarked again on the boat on June 7, near Columbia Ark. Arrived at Memphis Tenn. June 10. by. disembarked and marched to camp about 2 miles south of Memphis. On the 12, we marched to Memphis & Charleston R.R. Depot. Went on the car out to Collierville Tenn. and went back to camp June 15. by. On June 21, we went on the car again to Wolf river, where we camped until 27. on 27 we marched to Wolf river, near Falgout Tenn. where we are at the present time. Distance made by boat and car about 1650 miles. Marched about 150 miles. Total 1800 mi.

Co. *K*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Lieutenant left camp near Canton, Miss. for Vicksburg, Miss. Feb. 29, where we arrived on 4th of March. The Company embarked on the Steamer "John B. Go" March 5th left Vicksburg on the 6th with orders to report at Memphis, Tenn., where we arrived the 8th. We left Memphis, Tenn. on board the Steamer "Belle of St. Louis" March 11th with orders to report at St. Louis on the 14th - there we received a letter from headquarters for 30 days on the 20th to report at Indian Springs, St. Louis, Mo. the 20th of April. Having reported at the expiration of our furlough left Indian Springs and embarked on the Steamer "Henry Claiborne" April 29th with orders to report at Cairo, Ill. where we arrived on 30th. We then received orders to (over)

Grogan

APR. 16

8516824

01891*

proceed to Columbus, Ky.
where we arrived the same
day and are stationed at
the present time, distance
being about 1400 miles.

=

Co. X, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Canter, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regiment left camp on iron rail road near Memphis, Tenn. on Jan'y 27th. Enrolled on & came to Fort Wallack. Left Fort of Memphis on 29th - arrived at Chickasaw Miss. Feb'y 1st. Started from Hickory on 2nd with Gen Sherman's Expedition through Miss. - skirmishing with the enemy all the way along driving the enemy in all directions. Arrived at Meridian Miss. Feb. 14. Loading and destroying rail-roads marched to Nacogdoches Station on 17th. Left Meridian Station on 20th and arrived at Canton, Miss. on 26th. Distance made by foot 400 miles and marched about 250 miles.

C

Cropan

Co. *L*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company is on
Pickens Island on the Boone-
Lake road South of Mem-
phis, Tenn., and has not
changed station since
last muster.*

J

Oregon

Co. *K*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has
not changed station since
last muster.*

Co. *K*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has
not changed station
since last muster.*

*de
organ*

Co. *4*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company
left with the 1st Regt
Clinton, Ky on
May 11, 1863 and
arrived at Memphis
Tenn on May 13,
1863 where we are
stationed at the
present time - dis-
tance about 200
miles*

E A Harper

Co. *K*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar: April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left camp station from
Union City Tenn
to Clinton Ky. dis-
tance 30 miles*

L A Harper

A Co., *21* Missouri *Regt.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 15th*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Tolley
Capt.

A Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company served
and engaged in battle
since its muster.*

G. E. Kelly
G. E. Kelly

K Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Canton, Mo. Nov. 25th - marched with the Regiment to Edina, Mo. arrived there on 27th - distance 40 miles.

On Dec. 1st marched from Edina, Mo. to Memphis, Mo. distance 20 miles.

On Dec. 7th marched from Memphis to Canton, Mo. arrived on 8th - distance 50 miles.

Left Canton, Mo. on 11th, and arrived at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. on 14th - distance 150 miles.

Left St. Louis on 18th, and arrived at Columbus, Ky. on 20th - distance 220 miles.

(OVER)

G. E. Kelley

APR. 16

8516815

018910

Left Columbus Ga on 22nd
and arrived at Union
City, Tenn, the same
day, - distance 35 miles.
Remained there until
next day when we went
back to Columbus, Ga.,
where we remain to this
present day.

A Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec.*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Kelly
Copyist

Co., 21 Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for.

Oct. 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Chawalla, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8596)

W. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Co. *K*, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Corinth, Mississippi.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. F. Taylor

Co. *A*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mayth June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chawalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company advanced with the Regiment and 6th Division, Right Wing, of the Army up to the evacuation of Corinth, Miss. the next day after the evacuation moved Camp to one mile beyond Corinth; and remained there until 11th June 1862, when we again moved to Chawalla, Tenn. a distance of 11 miles on the Memphis and Charleston Railroad arrived at Chawalla at 8 o'clock P.M. Nothing unusual has transpired since our coming here.

A. T. Taylor

Co. *K*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10th A.M.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the Field Camp No. 3, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. P. Taylor

Co. *K*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*,
Dated Feb. 1, 1862
shows station of company,

Canton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was
in the Battle of ~~Shiloh~~
Ford and in many
combats*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

O. T. Taylor

13

Abernathy, John S.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

14
Abernathy, Matthew
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8508479	26
2	8508525	27
3	8508606	28
4	8508725	29
5	8491176	30
6	8509086	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also, 24 Mo Toss

William F. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 21, 1865*.

Last paid to *March 21, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100* ⁵⁵

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Will be paid*

the bounty money

the bounty money

the bounty money

the bounty money

the bounty money

the bounty money

the bounty money

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491176

1891

has been returned.

A

21

Mo.

Matthew Abernathy

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, Aug 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit - Mustered out Aug 21,

Mobile Ala. by reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark: _____

Jamies

21

Mo.

A

Matthew Abernathy

Appears on Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

21/65 Mustered out Aug.
 person of expiration of
 term of service

Book mark:

(368)

Scheiner

Copper

A

21

Mo.

Matthew Abernathy

Priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out Aug.
21/65 - Mobile Ala by
reason of expiration of
term of service.*

Book mark:

Scherick

Co

21

Mo.

Matthew Abernathy

Priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schervit

21

Mo.

Matthew Albemarle

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1865

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Transf. from 24 Mo. Inf. Co.
No. 471 M.D. Dec. 28/64. Assigned
to Co. C. 2d. Mo. Inf. 2nd 1/1865
Existed Miss. Feb. 3/65.*

Book mark:

Scherich

21

Mo.

Matthew Chernutsky

Pl, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for: Janis Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf. from 24 Mo.
per S.O. No. 471 W.D. Dec. 28/64
Assigned to Co. per S.O. No. 9
Hd. Dec. 21 Mo. Eastport
Miss. Feb. 2/65

Book mark:

Schulich

¹⁵
Abernethy, John S.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491516	25
2	8491490	26
3	8513034	27
4	8513102	28
5	8513219	29
6	8513321	30
7	8513416	31
8	8513504	32
9	8513590	33
10	8513676	34
11	8513746	35
12	8513816	36
13	8513880	37
14	8513939	38
15	8513996	39
16	8514061	40
17	8514197	41
18	32930829	42
19	Elg-725-1866	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: Elg-725-66

✓ See also 7mo Cav

A 21" 7th Mo.

John S. Abernathy

, Co. I, 21st Reg't 7th Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Elz-725-1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 6th, 1866

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. D 7th Mo. Cav.

a. a. Kautz

21

Mo.

John L. Hawthorn
 Corp'l, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala, April 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date

April 12, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27.85* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *57* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260* *100*; due \$ *42* *100*

Remarks: *Recruit promoted*

from private to Corp'l

Jan 1865.

Book mark:

(361)

Hawthorn

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

* *John S. Abernathy*
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

* *From Muster Roll for*

Sept & Oct. - 64

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold

21

Mo.

James M. Brewster
Copt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ ²⁰ 100 for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Recruit's installment
brandy due \$1*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John J. McCarthy
Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1 25

100 for

ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Recruit 5th inst. all
ment bounty due \$40.00*

Book mark:

W. W. W.
Copyright

21

Mo.

John D. Hathaway
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 23rd*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*25*} 100 for *ordnance lost*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit 5th instalt
must be met due 8th.*

Book mark:

(858)

Hathaway

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

John S. Abernathy
Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 ³⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordnance lost

Remarks: Recruit 5 installment
bounty due \$40. Sick
at Mobile Ala since
Aug 22/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

John S. Albernathy
Capt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Reynolds

A
John S. Hennessey
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry
Mo. *21*
Appears on

for *Company* **Master Roll**
Present or absent *Mar 2*
Stoppage, \$ *present*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1865*
100 for

Remarks: *Recruit from*
A Co. Ill Janu
18. 1865

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

John S. Bernasch
Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit from*
10 Corp'd January
18. 1865

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

John S. Abernathy
Corpl, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 37 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit 4th
Installment bounty
due \$40 - Promoted
to Corpl Jan 18/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

John S. Hearn
Pat, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

John S. Abernethy
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H O Arnold

A 21 Mo.

John S. Abernathy
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: 5-10-64

H. S. Arnold
Copy

A

21

Mo.

John S. Abernethy
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Dumas

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/22/1867, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: *P. P. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30.*

Book mark :

21

Mo.

John M. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Went to Provost 2nd
squadron and Provost. In
S.H. Company. 1st Division
Reg. Paid \$13.*

Book mark:

A 21 Mo

John S. Alernatty

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated

Memphis Mo, Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Hampshire Co. Va

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Alford

A

21

Mo.

*John S. Obermeyer*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,*Where born *Humphreys Co., Va.*Age *30* years; occupation *Farmers*When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *67* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *8th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adm Pay \$13.*Book mark: *Adm. Vet. Vol. side Ely-725-66.**Patterson*

A

21

Mo.

John S. Abernethy
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Jan 9, 1864,

Where born *Hampshire Co., Va.*

Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8th Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Abraham, John S.

....., Co., **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented an accepted

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into
the
to
dled

To
P. C. 1 Jan 24 1866.
To Perry Dean
For John S. Kennedy
\$13-00

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Abernethy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am thirty years and nine months
of age; that I have ~~never~~ been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
~~impediment~~ no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Hannibal Mo. January 1864

Witness:

John W. Dryden J. S. Abernethy

No. 1

John S. Abernethy

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.

January 4th 1864

By John F. Benjamin Capt.

Pro Mgr 8th Dist. Mo.
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

21" Long

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal



John S. Abernethy born in *Camphersville*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John S. Abernethy* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *4th* day of *January* 1864 } *John S. Abernethy*
Before *John S. Abernethy*

John S. Abernethy
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John S. Abernethy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

John S. Abernethy
Captain & Provost Marshal
Regiment of *8th* Dist Mo & *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 21st Inf Regt
of Missouri Volunteers on the 4th day of January 1864, at Hannibal Mo.*

John S. Abernethy
Capt & Provost Marshal
Regiment of *8th* Dist Mo & *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
E. B. Alexander
Sec. U. S. A. A. P. Mo. for Mo.

✓
Ackland, George¹⁶
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517138	26	8511172
2	8509263	27	8511309
3	8509162	28	8490841
4	8509363	29	8511522
5	8509469	30	8511774
6	8509570	31	
7	8509658	32	
8	8509744	33	
9	8509827	34	
10	8509923	35	
11	8510011	36	
12	8510094	37	
13	8510179	38	
14	8510258	39	
15	8510337	40	
16	8510412	41	
17	8510547	42	
18	8492280	43	
19	8510527	44	
20	8510605	45	
21	8510704	46	
22	8510799	47	
23	8510895	48	
24	8510982	49	
25	8511070	50	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

21

Mo.

George Ackland
Serp., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th Morgan at April 19 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866 .

Last paid to _____, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of Wounds
received near Blakely
Ala

Book mark: May 1, 1865. vide R. D. R.

A

21

Mo.

George A. A. A.

Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wassville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran

Vol. Date of 1st muster

Oct. 20/64.

Book mark:

Philipson

Copyist.

George C. ...
Co. ..., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., Jan 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by ...*

of ...

Engaged in Battle of ...

April 4-02 & Battle of ...

Pointe April 24-02.

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490841

018910

Book. 5-121.
Vol. 1.

L. 1 1

Mo.

George H. Hubbard
Corp., Co. *H*, *51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & June*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died from wounds*
recd. near Ft. Blakely, Ala.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: *Died May 1 1865. Vide*
D. & R.

Thibault

A.

21

Mo.

George Ackland
Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & pl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 09 for Out - 45c for
C. & G.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Genl
2600. Since apl 5
165 Feb. 4 Inst
Pay 150 - due
Wounded apl 5 165
In skirmish, Promo.
to Capt Jan 1/65

Book mark:

M. E. Ennoll

A.

21

Mo.

George Ackland
Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 1865* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *09* 100 for *ind. + 45c*

for. C + 4E

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *6*

Remarks: *Promo to Capt
Mar 1/65 ret 4-
Best Bounty due
\$5000*

Book mark:

Wm E. Enoch

*George Oakland**1st*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardiman

21

Mo.

George A. Hildner
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

*James H. Hays**H. H.*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hays*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Hays

A

21

Mo.

George Jackson

Priv

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

*Joseph H. Hardman**Private*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Det. In Det. for long
from March 12 to April 19 1864*

Book mark:

Hardman

A

21

Mo.

George Ackland

Pat., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Re-enlisted

Book mark:

Stuller

A

21

Mo.

George Ackland
Capt. J. H., Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 25, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Entitled to a*

furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of reenlistment in
Over 400.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

21

Mo.

George Ackland

Priv., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to date from*
31st day of December, 1863, by
virtue of re-enlistment as
Veteran, pursuant to Genl.
Orders No. 191 War Department
Series, 1863.

Book mark:

Striller

A

21

Mo.

George H. H. H.

Det, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

A

21

Mo.

George Auckland
Col, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stroller

A

21

Mo.

George Schindler

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

A.

21

Mo.

George Ackland

Pat, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

21

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

A

21

Mo.

George William

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll,

for *June 15, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(N59)

Steward

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Thos. B. H. H.

T. B. H., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

George Ackland

Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 12 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

A

21

Mo.

George Ackland
Co. H, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 20, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steward

22

21

Mo.

George Wickard

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wickard

21

Mo.

George W. Allen
501, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

George Ackland

Prs, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tantrum

A

21

Mo.

James McClelland
Prsnt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

George Wickland

Pos, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanborn Mo., Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 17*, 186 .

Where *Linn Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

George Ackland
Priv., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(858)

Copyrol.

A.

21

Mo.

George Ackland.

Pvt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17, 1861.*

Where

Luray.*

Period

War years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Parker,

Ackland, George

Cpl, Co. B

21

Reg't

mo

5

Enclosures

2 Sheets

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George DeKland desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo Vol Infy

the first day of

Witness:

C Russell George DeKland
Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____
George DeKland
Volunteered at Luray Mo
first January 1864,
By C Russell 2nd Lt
2/25 Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (7th)
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Mendenhall
3544
Part. 196.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Suray

I, George Ackland born in Miami Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Ackland do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wardsville, Mo
this First day of January 1864, George Ackland
BEFORE C. Russell
Recd Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Noyes
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Ackland
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

C. Russell
Recd Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on
the First day of January, 1864, at Wardsville, Mo
Wm. H. Noyes
Adjut. Genl. & Secy
U.S. Army

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George McHland desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. Vol. Infy.

the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell 2nd Lt.
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. _____
George McHland
Volunteered at Curay, Mo.
First January 1864,
By C. Russell 2nd Lt.
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infy.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
1st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Infy.
Discharged Dec 31 1863.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & F. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Marion

I, George H. Kland born in Miami Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Four years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Kland do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marion Mo this First day of January 1864,
BEFORE C. Russell Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George H. Kland
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
Six inches high.

C. Russell
1st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on
the First day of January 1864, at Marion Mo

Wm. H. Roberts
Surgeon
Recd
Dec 31 1864

No. 1057

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, George Ackland

Rank, Private

Where gone, Luray Clark Co.
Mo -

Length of Furlough, 30

Days

W. L. 4th Brig
Mumfries Tenn
Aug 1st 1863

Special Orders }
No 34 }

Head Quarters 4th Brigade
Memphis Tennessee
August 1st 1863

Special Orders
No 34

*
P. 11. George W. Ackland Private
Co. "H" 21st Me. Vol is hereby detailed as orderly
at these H. Qs. and will report for duty
forthwith.

By order of
Col David Moore
Comd 4th Brigade

John S Bowles
Adj G

Comd Officer
21st Me Vol

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

21

Name and number of person interred,	<i>George Heckland</i>
Number and locality of the Grave, -	<i>Monuments Cemetery Sec</i>
Hospital number of the deceased, -	
Regiment, Rank, and Company, -	<i>21st Mo. Corporal, Company "H"</i>
Residence before enlistment, - - -	<i>El Dorado Mo</i>
Conjugal condition (and if married, } the residence of the widow.) }	<i>Single</i>
Cause of death, - - - - - }	<i>Lt. S. Wound left ankle amputation</i>
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	<i>Twenty five (25)</i>
Nativity, - - - - -	<i>Minnesota</i>
References, and Remarks, - - - }	<i>Mr J Heckland El Dorado, Mo</i>
Date of death and burial, - - -	<i>May 1st 1865</i>

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To *Adjutant General U. S. Army*

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

John E. Townsend
Surgeon U. S. Army
 MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Barracks U. S. A.* *Capt Military Assistant*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corporal George Ackland

Late of Company *H*

2nd Reg't of *the 1st Nat*

Volunteers, who died at U.S. Genl. Hospital

on the *10th* day of *January* 186*5*:

Inventory of the effects of George A. Skline late
a sergeant of Captain Rehoboth W. Truett Company H of
the 2nd Regiment of Missouri Inf. Vol. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Memphis in the State of Tennessee on
the 1st day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 24th day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn
in Company H, 2nd Regiment of Missouri Inf. Vol. Volunteers, to serve 3 years
years or during the war; he was born in Missouri County in the State
of Ohio; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches
high, dark complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Brown Co. S. D. A. General Hospital
New Orleans Ala on the 1st day of May 1866, by
reason of gun shot wound B. C. in stomach April 5th 1865

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<i>Money Books</i>	2
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1	<i>and Walle's accounting</i>	
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	2	<i>Valuable Papers</i>	
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Caroline
George Ackland, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surgeon in Charge Barrack St. A. Genl Hospital New Orleans
as an inventory for use of the ^{By Miss Brown} to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: White River

DATE: June 14th 1965

I. A. G. O. No. 104.

James Smith.
1st Lt. Co. H. 21st Me. Inf.
Commanding the Company.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted: That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY

JUL 8 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 JAN 1865

FINAL STATEMENT

42 OF

Corporal George A. Pland
2nd Reg't of Missouri Inf'ty

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Vol. 1st 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier at the time of his discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for three, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Disch. Vol. 1st 1865

42 1/2 15

He has received his first bounty
and 9 last of Netrich Bounty

I certify, on honor, that George A. McClure, a Comrade of
James Smith
Captain Charles H. Troup Company (H) of the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf. Vol
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missile County, State
of Ohio, aged 24 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note D) on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Memphis Tenn
by St Russell, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 25th day of January, 1864, at
Memphis Tenn, by Lieut Foley; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of service rendered, he was Promoted
from Private to Corporal January First 1865-

The said Comrade George A. McClure was last paid by Paymaster
May Patrick, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty ⁹⁸/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$1.60 ¹⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced BOUNTY. and but \$40 due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Stoppage for loss of Ordnance & Ammunition
for camp and forage Equipage 45-00
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Mobile Ala, this 14th day
of June, 1864.

James Smith
Capt. Co. H. 21st Mo. Inf.
Commanding Company.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

George A. K. Land
corpl "E" 21st Me.

May 1. 65

Hamicks, N. C. La

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>George Ackland</i>
Number and locality of the Grave,	<i>2 Monument Cemetery Sgr 37</i>
Hospital number of the deceased, -	
Regiment, Rank, and Company, -	<i>21st Mo Cavalry Company 16.</i>
Residence before enlistment, - - -	<i>Colorado Mo</i>
Conjugal condition (and if married, } the residence of the widow.) }	<i>Single</i>
Cause of death, - - - - - }	<i>G. S. H. Left ankle. Amputation</i>
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	<i>Twenty Five (25)</i>
Nativity, - - - - -	<i>America</i>
References, and Remarks, - - - }	<i>Wm. Ackland Colorado Ing Clark Co. Mo</i>
Date of death and burial, - - -	<i>May 1st 1865</i>

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects

*One Knapsack
One Blouse
Two Shirts
One Pairs Drawers
One Pairs Socks
Two Diary Books
One Wallet containing
Valuable papers*

17
Adams, David
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18498621	2
18498653	3
18498713	4
18498771	5
18498830	6
18498883	7
18498926	8
18490528	9
18499121	10
1053-13-1875	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark 1053.-R.-(A.P.) 75.

See also 24 Mr. [unclear]

A | 21" | Mo.

David Adams,

, Co. C, 21" Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1053-13-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 15, 1875.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Fallow.

David Collins
Co., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan, Ala., Apr. 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit transferred*

from 24th Reg't to 21st Mo. Inf.

at Eastport, Miss., Feb. 3, 1865;

Stated to 21st Mo. Inf. by Discharge

Mar. 12, 1866, by reason of ex-

piration of term of service at

Mobile, Ala.

Book mark: *Certificate in hand (true)*

Collings

APR. 15

8499121

01891*

Book mark: of last discharge
furnished Feb. 15, 1875. to
date Mar. 12, 1866. Vide
1053-B. A. G. C. (E. B) 75.

21

21

Mo.

David Adams

Reg't, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala, Mar 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date Mar 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 69²⁷ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Entitled to one hundred
dollars Bounty

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of ser-
vice - Muster out to take
oath

Book mark: A. G. Feb 15/75 - certif-
icate

APR. 14

8490528

018910

Remarks:

off set March 12. 1866

Book Mark:

is in line of last discharge
furnished Feb. 15/75 - to date
March 12" 1866 Vile 1053 B
a. b. o. (E. B.) 1875 -

11

21

Mo.

Samuel Adams

2d, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

*David Adams**Plt*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Collins

11

21

Mo.

David Adams

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Recruit. On duty
in P.O. Dept., Mobile,
Ala.

Book mark:

(258)

Collins

Copyist

11

21

Mo.

David Adams

Col., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached service,
Sparta, Ala.*

Book mark:

Collins

11

21

Mo.

David Wilson

Plt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

A

21

Mo.

David Dismie

Pr, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 24th*

Mo. M. & 21st Mo. Feb. 3, 65

S.O. No. 471. War Dept.

Absent sick

Book mark:

(258)

Eastman

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

David Adams

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred from
24 Mich 21 Mo. Feb. 3. 65.
S.O. No. 471. Mar. Dept.
Absent sick.*

Book mark:

Eastling

Adams, David

Co. B 21 Reg't Inf. I.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Ch. & M. Metering
& Disbursing Office of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. C.

Office of Mr. M. G. W. & Co.
Mobile Ala. Dec 29/1865

Allen G. R.
Lt. A. P. M.

Request Comdg Officer
21st Mo. 21st Vol. Inf. to send Act
David Adams Co. 21st Mo. Inf.
under guard to his office

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
SARVIS & CO.
MOBILE ALA.
DEC 29 1865

Office of Provost Marshal District of Mobile,

Mobile, Ala., Dec 27th 1865.

Sir

I have the
honor to request that
you cause Pts. Davis
Adams "Co" Co 21st Mo
Vol Inf. to be sent
under guard to this office
without delay

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
J. R. Allen
Lt & A.P.M.

To
Comdg Officer
21st Mo Vol Inf

L. Adams

21 Mo. Vals

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE,

MOBILE, Ala., January 2d, 1867

SPECIAL ORDERS,

(Extract.)

No. 1.

I.—Private D. Adams, Company C, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Inf'ty.,
is hereby relieved from special duty in the Post Office Department,
and will report at once to his Company Commander for duty.

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. DUBOIS.

JOHN F. BITTER,
Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'ty, Act'g. Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official:

R. Rees.
L. V. A. S. C.

18
Adams, Jeremiah
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516996	26	8513674
2	8511903	27	8513745
3	8511811	28	8513815
4	8511999	29	8513879
5	8512093	30	8513938
6	8512188	31	8513995
7	8512266	32	8490822
8	8512342	33	8514053
9	8512409	34	8514195
10	8512486	35	
11	8512560	36	
12	8512635	37	
13	8512705	38	
14	8512777	39	
15	8512852	40	
16	8512924	41	
17	8513074	42	
18	8492221	43	
19	8513058	44	
20	8513098	45	
21	8513213	46	
22	8513313	47	
23	8513408	48	
24	8513498	49	
25	8513588	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

Levin H. H. H.

Sergeant, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 19,* 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28,* 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Ain't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42*^{*10*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1*^{*32*}100

Bounty paid \$ *211*100; due \$ *01*100

Remarks: *Veteran. Promoted from*
Co. 1st to Capt Aug 5/65

Book mark:

(861)

Lathrop

Copyist.

21

Mo.

A
Jeremiah Adams
Corps, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Veteran, Remustered*

Jan 25/64

Book mark: _____

(361)

H. E. Arnold

Copied

D

21

Mo.

Spencer A. Lewis

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1* *00* for *10.00 B. L. Cook*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Returned to installment

bounty due \$50.

Book mark:

Lathrop

(256)

Copy 106

A

21

Mo.

Jacques A. Laver

Serjt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *25* 100 for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran. 11th installment*

bounty due \$700

Discharged from Co. I

Serjt. Aug. 5/65

Book mark:

Lathaway

21

Mo.

Greggiah Adams

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ²⁵/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance Cash*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Remarks: *Veteran. Promoted from Corp'l to Sergt Aug. 2/65.*

Book mark:

Hathaway

(858)

Copyist

A

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Adams
Sergt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

39

100 for

Ordinance lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran First Lieutenant
bounty due \$50
Promoted from Corp
& Sergt Aug 3/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

(368)

Copyist

A

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Adams
Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 14. 100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Veteran 5th Indellment
County due \$30

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Adams

Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Adams
Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran 24th*

Installment Bounty
Amt \$50

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Adams
Capt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Adams
Corp. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H O Arnold
Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Frederick Adams
Corp. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: *100*

A. E. Arnold
Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Adams
Co. I, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Adams

21

Mo.

James Adams
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*W. H. Adams Pay
Paid A. B. Adams Pay*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Oliver
Co. I, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1, Feb, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as a Veteran

Vol.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Jeremiah Adams**Capt.*, Co....., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy Tenn Jan 25, 186*4*.When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*4*.When mustered in *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: *Entitled to a fur-*
ough at least 30
days by reason of
reenlistment as a
vet vol,

Book mark:.....

Robert Scott

21

Mo.

James M. H. H.
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged date
from 31 Dec 1863 for
of contribution to
War Dept since 1863.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Frederick H. Hines

Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of General Sherman. Served in several skirmishes in the Battle of Shiloh where he was (over)*

Book mark:

Frederick H. Hines

APR. 14

8490822

018910

Slightly wounded he
was in the siege and
- Battle of Corinth

21

Mo.

John H. Adams
Capt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Log

Al

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Adams
Capt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leger

11

21

Mo.

Jennick Adams
Capt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levy

A

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Adams

Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Promoted to
Corporal June 24th
1863.*

Book mark: _____

A

21

Mo.

Desmond Adams

Pt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

For use

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Adams

Pvt, Co. *V*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to Apr 15*, 186 *?*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

C. | **21** | **Mo.**

James Adams
Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James

A

21

Mo.

Jeannish Adams
Pr., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James

A

21

Mo.

Perennial Anderson
Cpt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Former

Mo.

Appears on

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

Krusell

A

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Adams
Priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent - wounded
at Genl. Hospital
Lovington Ky.

Book mark:

Houssil

21

21

Mo.

Leuciah Adams
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick
in Genl. Hospital at
Savannah Tenn.
from wound received
since April 6"
1862.

Book mark:

Harrell

A

21

Mo.

Frederick Adams
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/1861 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on account of being wounded at Pittsburg in Battle April 6th 1862. At Savannah Ga.

Book mark:

House

S

21

Mo.

Frederick A. Hume

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hause

A | **21** | **Mo.**

Jeremiah Adams

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Feb. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Housel

A

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Adams
Plt. Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., *Oct. 25*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25*, 186 *1* *

Where *Memphis* *

Period *3* years. *

Remarks:

* *25* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. S. Brandon

Adams, Jeremiah

, Co. *W*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. *1*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1294

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Jeremiah Adams

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR. 1867. This enlistment was formerly filed in the DEPARTMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peremiah Adams desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or months of age; That I am Twenty-seven years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21st day of January 1867.

Witness: C. Russell 2nd Lt Peremiah Adams
1st Regt Recruting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A) 2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged 18

No 21st Peremiah Adams
Volunteered at Memphis Mo
21st January 1867,
By C Russell 2nd Lt
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Jeremiah Adams born in Monroe Co.
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jeremiah Adams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

First day of

January 1864

BEFORE

C. Russell 2nd Lt
& Regt Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jeremiah Adams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair dark complexion, is 5-8 feet
 six inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 19th
the First day of January 1864 at Memphis Tenn

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Adams 8th US Cav

Adm 5-21-1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah Adams desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-seven years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Worcester, Mass. the first day of January 1864.

Witness:

C. Russell 2nd Lt. Jeremiah Adams
4 Regt. Recruiting Offr.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Reg't of Mo Vol Inftry
Discharged 18.

No. Sixty Nine
Jeremiah Adams
Volunteered at Worcester, Mass.
First January 1864,
By C. Russell 2nd Lt.
1st Regiment of Mo Vol Inftry

Mendenhall
3544
Part. 197

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Jeremiah Adams* born in *Henroe Co*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jeremiah Adams* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McDonough Mo* Vol Inty
this *First* day of *January* 1864, *Jeremiah Adams*
BEFORE *C. Russell 2nd Lt*

I Right Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Tracy Co 2nd Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jeremiah Adams*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
six inches high.

C. Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Rec't
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 2nd Regiment of *Mo* *Inf* Volunteers, on
the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*

Goodly 80th & Cal
Mem 5th Div 16th

¹⁹
✓ Adams, Owen V.

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514332	26
2	8514433	27
3	8514534	28
4	8514631	29
5	8514729	30
6	8514821	31
7	8514903	32
8	8514984	33
9	8515064	34
10	8515146	35
11	8515214	36
12	8515282	37
13	8515350	38
14	8515418	39
15	8515486	40
16	8515552	41
17	8515628	42
18	8490457	43
19	8515714	44
20	8515785	45
21	8515852	46
22	8515919	47
23	8516036	48
24	8516323	49
25	8516466	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

A

21

Mo.

Given V Adams

Sergh, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing Account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Promoted from

Private to Corp. Oct

14, '62; from Corp to

Sergh. Feb 11, '63

Book mark:

Weaver

21

Mo.

A
Owen S Adams

Sgt., Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

*Discharged Feb 11
 1863 at Eastport Miss by reason
 of expiration of term of
 service.*

Book mark:

(361)

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Owens & Adams

Sergt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
February 11/65 at Eastport,
Miss.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

A

21

Mo.

Owen V. Adams

Serjt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(85M)

A

21

Mo.

Owen V. Adams
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

A

21

Mo.

Owen V. Adams

Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waves

A

21

Mo.

Owen V Adams

Sergt Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

A

21

Mo.

David V. Adams

Sergt., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Station *Alexandria, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached to 24 Mo. I. V. by*
A. F. V. No. 13, dated Hays, 16 A. P.
Mich. 5, 1864.

Book mark:

Wilson

21

21

Mo.

James A. Adams

Sgt.; Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
in 24th Mo. Inf. since
March 5th 64.

Book mark:

J. O. G. A.

2

21

Mo.

John W. Adams
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams
organ

2

21

Mo.

Green S. Adams
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5th Dec. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

(54)

Grogan

Captain

2

21

Mo.

Drum 25. Adland
Serge; Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Owen S. Adams
Sergt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

A 21 Mo
Cwen V Adams-
dgt, Co K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Harper

A

21

Mo.

James J. Adams

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Adams*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James J. Adams
Capt.

A.

21

Mo.

Owen V. Adams

Lt., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(#59)

Kelley

Copy

A.

21

Mo.

Owen V. Adams

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks appt'd. Sgt. from
Corpl. Feb. 1st by order
of Col. D. Moore.

Book mark:

Kelly

(B&H)

Copy no.

A.

21

Mo.

Omer V. Adams.

Cpl., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

A.

21

Mo.

Owen V. Adams.

Cpl., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: apptd. from ranks
Oct. 1st by Col. D. Moore.

Book mark:

Kelly

A

21

Mo.

Owen V. Adams
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(1862)

Approved

A

21

Mo.

Amos B. Adams

Dr, Co *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

A

21

Mo.

Care of Adams

Per, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

11

21

Mo.

Green. V. Adams
Pr

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7* *Cpl.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

✓^H

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

A

21

Mo.

Green J. Adams
Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15th Dec. 31*, 1861.
Latest Feb. 1862 Present
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not on M. In. roll of
Northwest Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. T. Taylor

A

21

Mo.

Oliver V. Adams

Cor, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 5, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *La Grange*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Adams, A. V.

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

A. V. Adams

Priv. Company K

21. Regiment of Ms. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Camden Miss.

3rd. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *A. V. Adams*
 Rank, *Priv.*, Company *K*, Regiment, *21.*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Coinjute Miss.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded Soft Arm slightly*
 Date of casualty, *3rd. Oct. 1862.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21. Mo.* Regiment,
 Brigade, *6* Division, *Corps, dated Army of*
The Union: dated H. 2nd Army of
The Miss: Coinjute Miss: 24. Oct. 1862
sg. A. B. Campbell. Med. Director,
May 11. 1873. p. 81.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

25 June 80

Cairo, Ill.,

Feb ry 10"

1865.

Order No. 531

Requisition of

Owen V Adams
Sergeant Co. 2^d Mc. Buff
self and thirty (30) men.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To St Louis Mo.

Nature of Service

Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service

✓ 20
Adams, Philip
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8516997	25 8513681
2 8511904	27 8513751
3 8511812	28 8513820
4 8512000	29 8513884
5 8512094	30 8513943
6 8512189	31 8514000
7 8512267	32 8514059
8 8512343	33 8490979
9 8512410	34 8514200
10 8512487	35
11 8512636	36
12 8512561	37
13 8512710	38
14 8512782	39
15 8512857	40
16 8512929	41
17 8512995	42
18 8513193	43
19 8492382	44
20 8513181	45
21 8513217	46
22 8513319	47
23 8513414	48
24 8513502	49
25 8513595	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan, Co. Mo. Apr. 19, 1866.*Muster-out to date *Apr. 19, 1866.*Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58 54* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *3 10* *100*; due \$ *21* *100*Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

W. L. Hawley

A 21 Mo.

Phillip Adams
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn/ Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Remustered*

Mar 12/64

Book mark: _____

N. E. Arnold

21

Mo.

Philip Adams

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 25 100 for ordnance lock

" 5.65 for 20 & 25 lock

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Co. to installment

Society due \$57.

Book mark:

Hathaway

(368)

Copyright

21

Mo.

Philip A. Lawrence
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 5th installment*

bounty due \$700

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams

Co., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran 5th inst. Ill. 1000*
bonnty due \$50.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

(858)

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Philip Adams
Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Veteran 5th installment
bounty due \$50.*

Book mark:

Hathaway
Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Veteran 5th install
must bounty due \$50

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams

Pat

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams

Det, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams
Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 30
100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 4th install

Went Bounty Act 50

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams

Pos, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams

Co. I, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

H. E. Arisee

A

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams

Pri., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold

2

21

Mo.

Philip Adams
Pri., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

... Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

(H. E. Church)

Copyright

21

Mo.

John Wilson

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Admitted as a Pvt. U.S.*

At meeting Paid S. S. Bounty

Paid \$10.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams
Cot., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy Tenn March 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Enlisted to a fur-
-lough of at least 30
days by reason of
nonlietment and
1st Vol.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

A

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams

Pst, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mch. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Engaged in several
skirmishes in Mo. wounds
in battle at Lancaster Mo.
Mar 24/61, battle of Shiloh
Apr. 6 & 7/62, siege of (over)

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8490979

☆1891☆

Corinth May 62. Battle
of Corinth Oct. 3 & 4/62.

Shermans Expedition
through Miss. Feb. 1864.

Discharged by virtue of
Re-enlistment under
Gen. order No 191 War
Dept. 1863.

21

Mo.

Philip Collins

....., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by order of the
War Dept. 14th Feb 1862. Discharge
issued at St. Louis Mo. 14th
March 1862. Signed J. B. Smith.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Philip Williams
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reimbursed by 12/18/64*

Book mark:

(255)

Copyist

21

Mo.

Philip W. Darnes
Plt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Philip Udame
Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leaves

A

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Look in quarters

Book mark:

Leget

A

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams

Pl, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Josiah

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Philip Adams

Pt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Apr 15 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Philip Adams

Plt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Nov. Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James

A

21

Mo.

Philip Adams

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

A.

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams

Pt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

A

21

Mo.

Philip Adams

Pt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

9

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams
Pri., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Qui-, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansel

A | **21** | **Mo.**

Phillip Adams
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausel

21

Mo.

Phillip Adams

Chitt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

Harriet

A

21

Mo.

Philip Adams

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31 1861 to Apr 30 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausel

A | 21 | Mo.

Phillip Adams

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Housel

9 | 21 | Mo.

Phillip Adams
Lieut., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 18 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hausell

21

21

Mo.

Philip Adams

Priv., Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *25* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. B. Chandon

Adams, Phillip

, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers..... <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Phillip Adams desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leavenworth, Mo.
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness:
Daniel R. Allen Phillip Adams
Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Phillip Adams
Volunteered at Leavenworth, Mo.
28th February 1864,
By Daniel R. Allen
21st Regiment of Mo Light Bde

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Reg't of Mo Light Bde
Discharged 27 February 1864.

A. O. No. 74 & 75
Filed in the Muster Roll
Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

London
Pennsylvania

I, Phillip Adams born in Summers
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Phillip Adams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Canton

this 28th day of

February 1864

BEFORE

Phillip Adams
Samuel R Allen 1st Lt.
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. G. Stanley

Asst Surg 21st Regt Ill
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Phillip Adams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
11 inches high.

Samuel R Allen 1st Lt.

21st Regiment of Mo Inf - Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12 day of March 1864, at Murphy's Court
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

Capt W. D. Smith
Co. C. 21st Regt Ill

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Phillip Adams desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco

the 28 day of February 1864

Witness:

Daniel R. Allen Recruiting Officer
Phillip Adams

No. ✓
Phillip Adams
Volunteered at Murphy's
28th February 1864,
By Daniel R. Allen
2nd Regiment of Mr. Luff's
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2nd Reg't of Mr. Luff's
Discharged 27 February 1864.

Memorial
3544
Part. 177.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. in case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Mississippi
Missouri



TOWN OF
Canton
Memphis

I, Phillip Adams born in flimmings
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Phillip Adams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 28th day of February 1864 } Phillip Adams
BEFORE Daniel R Allen }
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Stanley
Asst Surg 21st Regt Mo V
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Phillip Adams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Lazul eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
8 inches high.

Daniel R Allen
21st Regt of Mo Inf - Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12 day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D,
21st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on

W. H. Williams
Capt 21st Regt Mo Inf
4th Mo. 15th A Co

No. 1311

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24th 1864.

Name, Phillip Adams

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Office of Freedmen Bureau
Mobile Ala. Sept 27, 68

Robison Geo. L.

Asst. Dir. Freedmen Bureau

Request that the man who
takes Philip Adams place at
Report at this office for instruction
and information to Capt Dutton.

AL

21

✓ Adams, Samuel

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514432	26
2	8514331	27
3	8514533	28
4	8514630	29
5	8514797	30
6	8514890	31
7	8516417	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

21

Mo.

Samuel Adams

1st, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st & Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present Feb. 1, 1862. Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Not on M. In roll of
Northwest Mo. & Co. 2)*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. S. Taylor

A

21

Mo.

Samuel Adams

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 1862.

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

July 7th 1862, at Jefferson
Barracks Mo

Book mark: Died July 1st 1862.

Vide D & R.

Weaver

11

21

Mo.

Samuel Adams

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died at St. Louis,
Missouri July 7, 1862
No official Report Re-
ceived yet. Clothing ac-
ct. not settled.*

Book mark

Died July 1, 1862 A. G. R.

(354)

O. Taylor

Copyist

A 21

Mo.

Samuel Williams
Priv, Co, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dec. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Disch. with honors
Mo. July 12. No
Official notice re-
ceived yet.

Book mark: * Disch. July 12. A. A. K.

C. P. Taylor

U

21

Mo.

Samuel Adams

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in
Gen. Hosp. with
Sept. Roll since
June 17th.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

A

21

Mo.

Simeon Adams

Priv

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

A 21

Mo.

*Samuel Adams**Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 5, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll

When *July 15*, 186 .Where *La Grange*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O. S. Taylor

Adams, Samuel

, Co. K, 21 Reg't mo

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

83

"Kg"

7

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Samuel Adams

Private of Company *K*

21st Regiment of *Mass*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 1st 62

*Pay master receipt for 45¢ per week
of M. L. L. and 28 Aug. Jan 29/4
for money of L. L. on M. L. service
of M. L. L.*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David Adams

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 21st

Arm: Vol State: Me

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Scars of Syphilis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. J. C. P. Pisk

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 1st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dep. J. Barracks &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Dist. Sec. Vol. 1.
1862

REMARKS.

No
I. Regt. 2nd And. May 18/62

A. B. Bird

Clerk.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

One copy
Co K 21st Inf
Samuel Adams
Post bn "K"
21st Mo only

S. F. & adj. S. P. Regt. 1-2-10

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Samuel Adams</i>
Number and locality of the grave . .	<i>No. 18 in Block 50.</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . .	<i>No 23.</i>
Regiment, rank, and company	<i>21st Missouri Private Co. "K."</i>
Residence before enlistment	<i>Canton Missouri.</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . }	<i>Married . Jane Adams, Canton Mo</i>
Cause of death }	<i>Febria Typhoides.</i>
Age of the deceased	<i>thirty-four years,</i>
Nativity	<i>Pennsylvania.</i>
References and remarks }	
Date of death and burial	<i>Gen. Hosp. Jeff Bks July 1st 1862</i>

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

L. Thomas
Adj Gen U.S.A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

W. W. Fish,

Surgeon, U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Jeff Bks Mo

Samuel Adams

N. D. M^o

July 1. 62

Jefferson Brn's

St Louis M^o

✓

9

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased. *Samuel H. Lane*
 Date of Death. *July 1888*
 Place of Death. *Jeff. B. Co. m.*
 Name of Company. *21st*
 Name of Regiment. *Missouri*
 Age, (if known.) *27*
 Cause of Death. *Febris Typhoides*
 Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

50 918

W. H. Cook
 Surg. Miss. Val.

✓ 22
Adams, William

Co. , **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492091	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

21

Mo.

*x W^m Adams*Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 19, 1864.*Where born *Ireland*Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *Dec 19, 1864.*Where enlisted *St Louis*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.When mustered in *Dec 19, 1864.*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Henry L. Beckerill Enrolled and liable to be drafted in Glasgow**x Adams Enrolled by Union Roll*
* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Parker

APR. 14

8492091

01891*

Howard Co. 8 Det Mo
not Enrolled to bounty
(Not taken up on rolls
of Reg't.)

Adams, William

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 2
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 ~~enc~~ 2 ~~enc~~
7 ~~enc~~ 40 ~~enc~~
2 ~~enc~~ 46 ~~enc~~
8 ~~enc~~
11 ~~enc~~
4 ~~enc~~

cross

December 19th 1864
Adams, William
Substitute
Henry C. Cockrell
8th Dist Mo.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Personally Appeared Before Me, *William Adams*
who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native
of *Ireland* and a subject of
the Queen of Great Britain That he came to the
United States in or about the year *1860*
since that time he has ~~resided in the State~~ *been running in the*
lines having no particular home, stopping
now in St Louis & aged about *21* year


that he never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States
has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any
State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the
ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared
his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has never voted at
any election in any State.

William Adams his
man

We, the subscribers

and

citizens of
County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of
is correct and true to the best of our
knowledge and belief.


STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis,

Before the undersigned Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid per-
sonally came *William Adams*
who being severally duly sworn
according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively
subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this *19th*
day of *Dec* A. D. *1864*

John Cunningham
Justice of the Peace.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Adams, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
21 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 19th day of December 1864

WITNESSES:
Genl. Thompson
Wm. Adams
Quar.

No. 222

William Adams
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

Henry C. Cockemill
On the 19th day of Decemr. 1864,

By

Capt C. D. Colman
A. W. Crane
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St. Louis*

I, *William Adams*, born in the State of *England*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Henry C. Cockerill, Esq. of *Glasgow*, *Howard Co. 8th Cong. Dist. Mo.*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *19th* day of *December*, 186*4*; and having thus agreed with said *Henry C. Cockerill*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *19th* day of *December*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this *19th* of *December*, 186*4*

BEFORE

Ed Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal, 1st Dist. Mo.

*William Adams**Private*

Ed Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal, 1st Dist. Mo.

APPROVED:
Ed Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal, 1st Dist. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Henry C. Cockerill*, Enrolled & liable to be drafted in *8th Cong. Dist. Mo.* under the act & amendments of March 3^d, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Ed Coleman

Capt & Provost Marshal.

1st Dist. Mo.

Abner Brown

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Missouri*

Dues paid into the Service of the U.S. on the 19th day of December, 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

x, William Adams, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
21 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 19th day of December 1864

WITNESS: Frederick H. Hume William Adams

1443
No. 222

William Adams
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for
Henry C. Cokerill
On the 19th day of Decemb., 1864.

By

Capt C. D. Colman
A. W. Crane
Julian Bates


Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William Adams, born in the State of Ireland, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry C. Cockerill, Esq., of Glasgow, Howard Co. 8th Long. Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Henry C. Cockerill, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19th day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before:

St. Louis Mo.
19th of December, 1864.
C. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

William Adams
Account.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry C. Cockerill, Enrolled & liable to be, drafted in 8th Long. Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist. Mo.

Abner W. Crane
Commissioner of Board.

Julian P. Scales
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

Missouri

Enrolled into the Service of the U. S. on the 19th day of Decemb. 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.

23
Ailshee, Geo. C.

Co *K*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

²⁴
Ailshee, John D.

Co H, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Post Mark:

See also

²⁵
Ailshee, John M.

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ailshee, John M.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

²⁶
Ailshie, George L.
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491411	26
2	8509884	27
3	8509924	28
4	8510012	29
5	8510095	30
6	8510180	31
7	8510259	32
8	8510338	33
9	8510413	34
10	8510485	35
11	8510581	36
12	8510701	37
13	8510796	38
14	8510892	39
15	8510979	40
16	8511144	41
17	8491051	42
18	8511319	43
19	8511745	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

21

Mo.

George C. Silsbee

Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 ⁸⁸ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁸⁸..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks: Stoppage from roll of

Dec. 31/64 43c for 1.50 per r

12 screwdriver lost & 45c for

one canteen lost. Wounded

at Tupelo Miss. July 14/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

A

21

Mo.

George C Ailshie
Priv., Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
7th Morgan Rls., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of term
of service Feb 11, 65

Book mark: _____

A

21

Mo.

George C. Aiken

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruited*

Book mark: _____

A.

21

Mo.

George C. Ailshie

Pr., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

43

100 for

Ordn &

45 c reg E

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

M.O. of Service

Feb 11/65 at East-

-port Miss. by

Recon Expedition

term of Service

Book mark:

W. M. Emory

(858)

Copyright

21

Mo.

George C. Aitken

Pvt

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handman

21

Mo.

George C. Gibson

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hadman

(28)

Copied

George C. Hardman
174, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*
of Trepello July 14, 64
and sent to Genl. Hosp
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

George C. Dilsdie
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George A. Hilditch
Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *1.00* forDue Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Can Det. Serv. by Spec.*
Field Order No. 13. Hq.
Det. 16 A. C. Vicksburg, Miss.
March 5, 1864.

Book mark;

(33)

Hardman

Copied

A

21

Mo.

George C. Ailshie

Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* to *Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

21

Mo.

George L. Hilsch

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

A

21

Mo.

George W. Hilshie

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

21

Mo.

Wagoner

Co. H, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Striller
Copyist

A

21

Mo.

George A. Hilsenrath

Pat., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Bayonet
scabbard, 1 cap pouch, 1 Hair
Belt Plate & 1 blouse Bayonet
lost in 2^d yr. 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

Stiller

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Smith

21

Mo.

James H. White

White, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *James H. White*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

Stewart

Copyist.

21

Mo.

George Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sancti*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Sturges
Copyright

Stephen Quinn

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Port Haze*, 1882.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruited from
Depot at St.
Louis & moved
to camp at
Columbia, Mo.*

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Geo. C. Wilshee

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Beaumont Barracks Mo. Dec 23, 1862,

Where born Greene Co., Tenn.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 13, 1862.

Where enlisted Memphis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Drk; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(339)

Medding
Compared

Copied

Ailshie, Geo. C.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

George C. Ralston

age *26*, occupation *farmer*

born in

Tennessee

, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When and of what diseases? *Billion's Fever & Ague several years*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
7. Are you subject to piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

Dec 16 1862

RENDEZVOUS:

Union Barracks

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George C. Ailshur desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty five years and 7 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

13 day of November 1862

Witness

Charles W. Tracy George C. Ailshur
his mark

Four dollars premium
and twenty five dollars
paid Bount paid
Benton Barracks Mo
December 22 1862

Davis W. Cheek
Capt 18 & 8 Infy
Must & Dist
officer

No. _____

Geo. C. Ailshur
Volunteered at Memphis Mo.
November 13th 1862
By Lieut E. Ailshur
4th Regiment of Mo V.I.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Memphis

I, *George C. Gilcher* born in *Green Bay*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *March* 186*2*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George C. Gilcher* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Beach*
this *4th* day of *March* 186*2*
BEFORE *Ed McLean* *his* *George C. Gilcher*
mayr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ed McLean*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black eyes, black hair, dark* complexion, is *6* feet — *inches*
high.

Ed McLean *Lieut*

4th Regiment of *Mo* — *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER
at General Depot

Approved
Ed McLean
4th Mo Inf
Ed McLean

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George C. Ailshu*

desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty six years and
7 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

Memphis, Mo.
13th day of November 1862

Witness:

Charles W. Tracy

George C. Ailshu

A. No. 4. 40

No.

Geo. C. Ailshu
Enlisted at *Memphis Mo.*
November 13th 186 *2*,

By *Lieut. E. Alvan*
4th Regiment of *Mo V.I.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *George C. Ailshu*
Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

of
is
GIVEN at
The

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Memphis

I, *George C. Aleshi* born in *Green Co*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *November*

186*4* as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *George C. Aleshi* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Post*
this *18* day of *Dec*, 18*62* *George C. Aleshi*
BEFORE *A. E. Brown* *mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *G. C. Aleshi*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.*

E. McLean Lt. Col. Regt Mo Inf

Recruiting Officer.

General Depot

²⁷
Ailshie, John D.

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517079	2	8511179
3	8509261	4	8511252
5	8509160	6	8511324
7	8509361	8	8511390
9	8509467	10	8511451
11	8509568	12	8511521
13	8509656	14	8490842
15	8509743	16	8511708
17	8509826	18	
19	8509925	20	
21	8510013	22	
23	8510096	24	
25	8510181	26	
27	8510260	28	
29	8510339	30	
31	8510415	32	
33	8510548	34	
35	8492281	36	
37	8510528	38	
39	8510606	40	
41	8510703	42	
43	8510798	44	
45	8510894	46	
47	8510981	48	
49	8511075	50	

Book Mark:

See also

A
John D. Aleskie
Int, Co. *IV*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan Ala., *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* ^{*53*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid *31.0* *100*; due \$ *90* *100*

Remarks: *Ret Place of original*
enlistment Adair Co. Mo.
Mustered out to remain
South

Book mark:

4

21

Mo.

John C. Miller

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan'y, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Order of President in 1862 at Memphis Tenn. April 24 - 1862*
Corinthe 1864 - 1862
(over)

Book mark:

Lybarger

APR. 14

8490842

018910

Conduct Unit

A

21

Mo.

John H. Sibley

Co. 31, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____ Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as

Veteran Co. 1st of 1st
Muster Oct. 20/64.

Book mark: _____

A

21

Mo.

John D. Sills

(Capt.), Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Var

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

John D. Alshie

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(858)

Long

Copyist

A

21

Mo.

John D. Ailshie

Priv, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Priv*

Book mark:

L. 21

Mo.

John N. Aitchison

Priv., Co. H, 2^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1835

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

Philipsen

(250)

Copyright

21

Mo.

John A. Smith
for, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1. 1st & 11th*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *00* 100 for *Ordinance*Due Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Interim* *11th*

instalment Bounty
\$5000 due

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

John D. Nishie

P.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Feb 4 - 1st Payment

Dec. \$50.00

Book mark:

B. M. Elliott

(258)

Copy

a

21

Mo.

John D. Ailshie

Pvt

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

John E. Williams
Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U

21

Mo.

John J. Hildner
Pvt

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

John B. Fildes
Plt

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Cpl. in Feb furlough
from March 19 to April 19,
1864.*

Book mark: _____

Hardman

A

21

Mo.

John A. Kilshie.

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *160* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Re-enlisted*

Book mark:

Stuller

A

21

Mo.

John D. Mulshui
Cop, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 25, 1864

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of re-enlistment in
Vet Vol.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

John A. Smith

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to date
from 31st day of December
1863, by order of re-enlistment
as Veteran, pursuant to Genl
Orders No. 191. War Department
Series, 1863.

Book mark:

Smith

21

Mo.

John A. Kilshie

Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

A

21

Mo.

John A. Hilsch

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturges

21

Mo.

John C. Ailshie
1st, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Steele
Copied

A

21

Mo.

John D. Alshie,

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Striller

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

James D. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stewart

21 | Mo.

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll
for Sept 15, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In line with
as per

Book mark:

Stewart
(759) Copied

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Miller
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *March*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

John S. Gilkie

Priv Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Month Dec, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Stewart

Copyist.

R

21

Mo.

John D. Ailshie
Plt, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steward

(358)

Coyne

A

21

Mo.

John F. Ritchie

Prvt, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug. 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Transferred

21

Mo.

John E. Williams

Doc, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 10*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

John D. Williams
ser., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vandoren

A

21

Mo.

John A. Anderson

John A. Anderson, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick - sent from Pittsburgh Tenn the 17th of April 1862 to Genl. Hospl. at Paducah*

Book mark:

Anderson

A

21

Mo.

John T. Gilchrist

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., July 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *July 1st*, 1862.

Where *Adair Co Mo*

Period years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

John L. Ailshe

Prs, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358)

Copyright

(V

21

Mo.

John A. Wilshie

21, Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where Alexandria *

Period..... years.* During the war

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

.....

Reif
Copied

Ashe, John D.

, Co. *28*, 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

3
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1060

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

Ft. Louis, March 19^d 1864.

Name, John D. Arltin

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lancaster Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30

Days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Alshie desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Charles Henry years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at W. D. Russell the first day of January 1864.

Witness:

W. D. Russell 2nd Lt. 21st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)
21st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Wendell
3544
Part 196

No. _____
John D. Alshie
Volunteered at Adair Co Mo
First January 1864.
By W. D. Russell 2nd Lt.
21st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Adair Co

I, John D. Ailshie born in Green Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John D. Ailshie do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Adair Co this First day of January 1864,
BEFORE C. Russell 1st Lt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon 21 Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D. Ailshie
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet
Eight inches high.

C. Russell
1st Lt Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers,
Regt. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 2nd
the First day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn
Regiment of Mo. Infy - Volunteers, on
Adair Co
John D. Ailshie
Private 5th Mo. Infy

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John O. Ashie desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at W. Va. the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell 2nd Lt.

John O. Ashie
2nd Regiment of W. Va. Infantry

No. Ashie
John O. Ashie
Volunteered at Odell Co Mo
First January 1864,
By C. Russell 2nd Lt.
2nd Regiment of W. Va. Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2nd Reg't of W. Va. Infantry
Discharged Dec 31 1863.

Apr. 7, 1864. This return was formerly filed in the Adjutant General's Office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Adair Co

I, John D. Alshie born in Green Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John D. Alshie do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First day of

January 1864.

BEFORE

Wm. D. Tilghue
8 Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D. Alshie
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

C. Russell

21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the First day of January 1864, at Adair Co

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

Adair Co

²⁸
Ailshie, John M.
Co. H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491412	26
2	8509885	27
3	8509926	28
4	8510014	29
5	8510097	30
6	8510182	31
7	8510261	32
8	8510340	33
9	8510414	34
10	8510486	35
11	8510582	36
12	8510702	37
13	8510797	38
14	8510893	39
15	8510980	40
16	8511145	41
17	8511520	42
18	8491052	43
19	8511746	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

21

Mo.

John M Ailshie

Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th Morgan Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

Reason of Explication of
term of Service Feb 11 65

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

John M. Aiche

Pvt., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54.08
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....08
100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00
100

Remarks: Stole page from roll of
Dec. 31/64. Off etc for two
months

Book mark :

A.

21

Mo.

John M. Phillips

Private, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 1, *1864*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: _____

Phillips
Copyright

A.

21

Mo.

John M. Ailshie

F., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John & John*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

nd

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*M.O. of serv. Feb. 11
/65 at Carlisle Miss
by reason of exp. term
of serv.*

Book mark:

M. E. Smith

(858)

Copyist

21

Mo.

John M. Dilshie

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

11

21

Mo.

John M. Little

21, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten

21

Mo.

John A. Hirsch
1st, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John M. Ailshie
Pvt

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adman

John M. Wickham
Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Det. Serv by Spec.*
Field Orders to 13th
Regt. 16th A.C. Chickasaw
Miss. March 5, 1864.

Book mark:

Hardman

A

21

Mo.

John M. Ailshie.

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan r Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick sent to
Genl. Hospital Vicksburg, Miss.
Feb. 2, 1864.

Book mark:

Stuller

A

21

Mo.

John M. Ailsie

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Striller

A

21

Mo.

John M. Ainslie,

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

John Mc. Aitchison

1001, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

A

21

Mo.

John M. Silsbee

1st, Co. H, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silsbee

A

21

Mo.

John A. Steward

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1888

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Steward

Copyist.

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll,

for *Date April 5, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(N59)

Steward
Cpyist.

21

Mo.

Wm. J. Barrack

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered Dec. 23/62.
Denton Barracks.*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

A

21

Mo.

John C. ...
Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from
Service at St.
Louis & med.
He reg. a
Certificate of Dis.*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

A

21

Mo.

*John M. Ailsheer*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. Dec. 23, 1862,*Where born *Greene Co., Tenn.*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov. 13*, 1862.Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blk*; hair *Red*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Paterson

Aitshie, John M.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

John M. Lister

age

19

occupation

Farmer

presented by

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Croup, & measles in 1881*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

Dec 15th / 62

RENDEZVOUS:

Fort Lincoln Barracks

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Aulsebrook desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am thirteen years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn
The 13 day of Nov. 1862

Witness

Charles W. Tracy

Four dollars premium
and twenty five dollars
bonus paid
Benton Barracks Mo
December 22^d 1862
David V. Cheek
Capt 13 U.S. Army
Must & Dist Office

No. _____

John M. Aulsebrook
Volunteered at Memphis
Thirteenth November 1862
By E. Adams Lt
21st Regiment of Provolts

A. C. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Division
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles W. Tracy Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Guardian of John M. Aulsebrook ; that the
John M. Aulsebrook is thirteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks
The 16th day of December 1862
Witness: Charles W. Tracy

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson

I,

John M. Wilson

born in

Green Co.

in the State of

Missouri

aged

Twenty years,

and by occupation a

farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Twenty

day of

March 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John M. Wilson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Repton Mo

this

18

day of

Dec

1862

BEFORE

Edw. H. Brown

Col U.S.A.

John M. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Edw. H. Brown

Regiment of

11th

Volunteers,

Int

RECRUITING OFFICER.

at Geneva Sepor

*Approved
Edw. H. Brown
Capt. G. D. Riden
M. S. W.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Aulshin
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 desiring
 to declare, That I am thirteen years and 3 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Mo.
 The 13 day of Nov. 1862.

Witness

Charles W. Tracy

a. No. 341
 No. _____
John M. Aulshin
 Volunteered at Memphis
Thirteenth November 1862
 By E. H. Lee
4th Regiment of Missouri

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles W. Tracy
 Guardian of John M. Aulshin; that the
 said John M. Aulshin is thirteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks
 The 14th day of December 1862
 Witness: Geo. W. Stone Charles W. Tracy

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *John M. Cullum* born in *Green Co. Tennessee* aged *21* years,
in the State of *Tennessee* and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *18th* day of *December* 186*2*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John M. Cullum* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clinton Bchs*
this *18* day of *Dec.* 186*2*
BEFORE *Ed E. Romeville*
Col U.S.A.

John M. Cullum
man

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. M. Cullum*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black* eyes, *red* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches
high.

Regiment of

E. A. Cullum *1st*
Regt

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

at *General* *Super*

²⁹
Ainslie, Louis J.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499252	26
2	8499151	27
3	8499354	28
4	8499455	29
5	8499553	30
6	8499640	31
7	8499727	32
8	8499862	33
9	8501532	34
10	36706212	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

21

Mo.

Levis Ainslee

9th, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862, Present,

May 1862, absent wounded
with leave of 31 days
from May 11. 62.

Aug Sept 1862. Present for
duty.

Oct 1862. Present sick

Nov 1862. Loss Resigned.

Book mark:

Shannon

A^x
A

21

Mo.

Louis I. Anshi

2^d Lt., Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Ranks

1st Surg. Nov. 1/61. Promtd.

2^d Lt. Feb. 1/62. Resignation

accepted Oct. 22^d /62 by order

of Maj. Gen. Grant

*Corrected by R. B. Miller, Esq.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Thompson

A.

21

Mo.

Louis A. Simolee
2nd Lt
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resignation accepted
Oct. 22nd/62 by order of
Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant

Book mark:

H. K. White

21

Mo.

Louis S. Hinkel

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reister

A

21

Mo.

John S. Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

c 4

21

Mo.

Amos L. Smith

257, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos L. Smith

ct

21

Mo.

Amos S. Smith

2nd, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

C 7 | 21 | Mo.

William C. Kinn
2nd, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1862.
Present or absent *Absent*
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent - Wounded*
since April 8, 1862

Book mark: _____

Reckitt

21

Mo.

Louis C. Kinke
2nd, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31, 1861*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Promoted from
Rank 1st Lieut
Nov 1st 1861 Promoted
2nd Lieut. Feb 1st
1862

Not on M. In roll of North
east M. Inf.)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rochester

C 9

21

Mo.

John S. Smith

25th, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. July 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

R. S. Smith

Ainslee, Louis J.
2 Lt. D., 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. p. 120.

Edna Knox Co Mo
Sept 23/63

Amelia Leab Louis J
21. Mo vol

Wrote as you did to his
application for Commission
in Cavalry Corps.

5

(Recd at N. 3 Mo) Sept 21/63

Edna Knox Co Mo
September 23rd 1863
Col Alexander
Sir

I applied
for an appointment in the
"Invalid Corps" and on the
19th ultimo, furnished the
necessary documents through
Dr. G. Y. Knight - Examining
Surgeon at Hannibal, Mo.
Now my object in writing
is to know whether the above
documents reached you or
not.

I am your obedient
servant

Louis J. Kinale
Late Lieutenant 21st Mo. Vol.

Louis J. Ainslie.
Lt. 2d Mo Inf

1865. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

C
v
J

#13.

Jeff Bks

May 10 62

Louis J. Hinkle

Lieutenant

21 Nov 62

2nd regt

S. C. 163

Dept Mrs

May 10/62

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Levin. Louis D. Wisler.

of the

Twenty first

Regiment of

Mo. Volunteers

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he has*
received a gun shot wound in the left thigh. x x x x

x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that

he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty days.*

x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
Dated at *Genl Hospital at Jeffersonton*
this *10th* day of *May* 186*7*

M. M. Fish.
Surgeon Mo. Vol's

Lucy, Kansas
21 Sep.

Clinster

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *Louis J. Ainslie*

Rank *2^d Lt.* Regiment *21*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *22*; Month *Oct*; Year *62*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *2129 21st Tenn.*

Remarks

A. J.

Clerk.

Head Qrs Dist of West Tenn
Jackson, Tenn. Oct 22, 1862
Special Orders } [Extract]
No 229

XIV * * *
The Resignation of 2nd Lt
Louis Ainslie of Co "D" 1st Mo
Inf'ty Tols is hereby accepted to take
effect this day.

*
By Order of Maj Genl Grant
(Sgd) Bro. A Rawlins
Asst Adjt Genl

8 July
18/3/82

A # 53-1862.
Headquarters 6 Div.
Army of the Potomac
Cornith Oct 15 1862.
364

Louis J. Anselmi

2^d Lieut Co. D. 21st Missouri
~~March 14 1862~~
Sunders his resignation
as 2^d Lieut Co. D. 21st Missouri Vol
on account of ill health. Surgeon's
Certificate attached. He was not indebted
to the United States. has no public
property in his possession and
was last paid by Paymaster's Office
to include June 30th 1862.

1 Encl. S.C.
Forwarded by Regt. & Engle's Comd.

Respectfully forwarded and
Approved

Accepted by
Special Order
No 227
McClintock
Brig Genl Comdg
1st Div

Headquarters Army of the Potomac
Cornith Oct 18 1862
Respectfully forwarded
W. J. Renshaw
Maj Genl Comdg

Accepted

Head Quarters Co. D 21st Mo Vols Infy
near Corinth Miss. October 13th 1862

Approved
J. M. Moore
Capt. Comd

Col. J. M. Moore

Comd 21st Mo. Vols Infy

Sir

I respectfully tender my resignation of 2nd Lieutenant of
Company D of the 21st Regiment of Missouri Voluntary
Infantry and trust an honorable discharge will
be given

as set forth in Medical Certificate

hoping this will receive your earliest attention

I have the honor to remain

very Respectfully

Saml J. Amster

2^d Lt. Co. D 21st Mo

I certify that I was mustered into the U. S. Service
during the 1st 1862 at Canton Missouri by
Colonel Moore and I am not indebted to the
United States and I have no property belonging
to the United States in my possession

I was last paid on proper Muster Roll of Company
by U. S. Paymaster Maj. Phillip Speed to include
the 30th day of June 1862

very Respectfully

Saml J. Amster

2^d Lt. Co. D 21st Mo

Head, & quarters
1st Brigade 6th Division
Oct 16th 1862.

Respectfully forwarded

Benj Allen Col
Comdr 1st Brigade 6th Div

Head Quarters 6th Division
Oct 17. 1862

The Medical Commission
appointed by Medical Director
G. W. Eastman, to examine
2^d Lt Louis J. Ainslie of Co. G. 21st
Missouri report.

We have carefully examined
this Officer and find that he is
suffering from aneurism of Femoral
artery of the left thigh the effects
of the wound received at the Battle
of Shiloh, April 6th 1862 and
that his life would be in danger
by remaining in service

William Ainslie Surgeon
11th (Illinois)

N. M. Vennan
Surgeon 17th Wis.

J. H. Williamson
15th Ill. Surgeon

16th Mich. Inf

John Miller

1st Capt. Surg 11th Iowa

Approved

G. W. Eastman

Medical Director

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the *21st* *Regiment of* *Mr Vol*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for ~~leave of absence~~, *resignation*

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *He is*

suffering from Gen-Debility, the effects of a wound
of the thigh - rec^d at the battle of Shiloh
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. ~~I further declare that~~

~~he will not be able to resume his duties in~~ *and will be*
permanently disabled - unless he returns
from service.

Dated at *Near Corinth Miss*
this *15th* day of *Oct* 186*2*

J. K. Seal
Surg 21st Mr

Approved
Wm. H. Moore
Surgeon Major

32
✓ Alexander, John L.
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8509262	25
2	8509161	27
3	8509362	28
4	8509468	29
5	8509569	30
6	8509657	31
7	8509805	32
8	8511596	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

21

Mo.

John H. Alexander
Tro., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability, Oct 3, 1862. Wounded in action at Shiloh, April 6.*

Book mark: _____

A

21

Mo.

John L. Brandin
for Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
on Surgeon's
Certificate of Dis-
ability Oct 3/62
from Genl Hospital
Franklin Iowa
Stoppage for transpor-
tation while on sick
leave \$1 25

Book mark:

(358)

Stewart

Copy

21

Mo.

John S. Alexander
for, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle*
of Shiloh April 1 - 1862 Now
at Hospital at Holston
Leave Stoppage while on
sick leave \$125 in man-
ipulation.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

John L. Alexander
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle*

at Shiloh April 6-7-62

No at Genl Hospital Keokuk

Iowa

Book mark:

(159)

Wm. Fox

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

John L. Alexander

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of Shiloh April 6 & 7 sent to Genl. Hosp. at St. Louis.*

Book mark:

T. Anderson

A

21

Mo.

John S. Alexander
Pvt., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
at Battle of Pittsburg
from April 6-7/62 sent
to Gen'l Hospital.

Book mark:

Vancouver

A

21

Mo.

John L. Alexander
Pos, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 14th, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Dec 10*, 186 .

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

John L. Alexander

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not on M. In roll of North-east Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

Alexander, John R.
Regt. H. 21 Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2302
R1

1

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John L. Alexander
Private Co. H
Twenty first Reg't of Mo. Inf. 2nd
Oct 5/62

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi
St. Louis,

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

COMPARED WITH
AND RECORDED BY
Assistant Adjutant General
Received (A. G. Office)
186

Sup Intn Office
Oct 21/62

Extra duty
J. L. Alexander

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON, D. C. April 11, 1862.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability (date 3/18/62)
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

Chas. F. Drake
Assistant Adjutant General.
(184)

was
mm

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John L Alexander Private of Captain *John H Coxe*
Coxe Company, [*26*], of the *Twenty first (21)* Regiment of United States
Missouri Co. was enlisted by *D Moore* of
the *First* Regiment of *Memphis Mo*
on the *Tenth* day of *December* 186*1* to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Washington* in the State of *Illinois*, is *twenty seven*
years of age, *five* feet *9 1/4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

STATION: *W. S. Military Hospital*
DATE: *Reston Iowa Oct. 3^d 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John L Alexander* Private of
Captain *John H Coxe* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1240, p. 344; also par. 1028, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Gun shot wound of arm four inches below head
of humerus followed by partial paralysis
received at the battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862
Admitted into hospital July 27 1862
Disability one half.

W. H. Taylor Surgeon. *McHenry*

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____ 186*2*, at _____

See outside

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 21th, 1866.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John L. Alexander was enrolled on the
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a *Sgt* on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company "H", 21st Regiment of *Mo*

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the

months of *Sept & Oct*, 1862, he is reported

"Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of disability

Feb 3rd 1862 from Paul Hospital Keokuk Iowa
M.B. roll of said Co dated Dec 5th 1864 reports him discharged
for disability Oct 3rd 1862. Wounded in action at Shiloh.
April 6th 1862." Return for the month of Oct 1862
corresponds as to date of this Soldiers discharge

D. H. R.
A. G. C.

Am. Beck (187)
A. A. G.

30
✓ Albert Thomas

Co., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492012	26
2	8492496	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

21

Mo.

Thomas Albert

P. 1

, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Cairo, Ill., July 6, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 4, 1865.

Where Smithland

Arrested:

When July 6, 1865.

Where Jonesboro, Ill.

Remarks: Received \$350 bounty
as a substitute for Policeman
McEvy. St. Louis, Mo. #30
reward

Book mark:

David

A

21

Mo.

Thomas Albert

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Recd, Mo Dec 29, 1864.

Where born

*England*Age *30* y'rs; occupation*Sailor*

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Dark

; height

5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Dec 21

, 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1 Co List 1 Ward St Louis**Mo Substitute for Pat**McKee (Name not
(over))*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Pekins

APR. 14

8492012

018910

taken up on rolls of
Regt.)

Albert, Thomas

, Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Albert desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
20 years and 12 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 27 day of Dec 1864

Witness:
J. J. August
Thomas Albert

1458

No. 2718

Thomas Albert

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Patrick McKee

On the 21 day of Dec, 1864

By

Capt C P Bowman

W A Crane

Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment,

1st
Dist. of Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSt Louis

I, Thomas Albert born in the State
of England, aged 30 years, and by
occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Patrick McKeye, Esq., of the 6th Ward 1st Dist
St Louis

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 21 day of Dec, 1864

and having thus agreed with said Patrick McKeye I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21 day of Dec

1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

St Louis
21
Dec
Thomas Albert
Capt D. P. Marshall
1st Dist
St Louis

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in ~~deeming~~ considering him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Patrick McKeye
enlisted Y, drafted in the 6th Ward 1st Dist St Louis
midnight of Jan 3, 1863 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, no hair, Park complexion; is 6 feet 2 1/2
inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt Provost Marshal.
1st Dist
St Louis

Abner C. O'Connell

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

1st Dist. of

St Louis

Mustered into the service of the U.S.A.
 Nov 21 day of Dec 1864 at St Louis Mo

Capt D. P. Marshall
 1st Dist
 St Louis

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Albert desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
30 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

St Louis Mo

the

21

day of

December

Witness:

Edinger & Thomas Albert

No. 248

Thomas Albert
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Patrick McKee

On the 21 day of Dec, 1864

By

Capt C D Colman

A W Crane

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, Thomas Albert born in the State
of England, aged 37 years, and by
occupation Sailor. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Patrick McKee, Esq., of the 6th Ward of
St. Louis Mo

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 21 day of Dec, 1864
and having thus agreed with said Patrick McKee, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21 day of Dec
1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 21 day of Dec, 1864
BEFORE C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal

APPROVED
J. T. S. A. and A. A. A.
M. C. T. S. A. and A. A. A.
R. C. T. S. A. and A. A. A.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in appointing him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Patrick McKee
enrolled & drafted in the 6th Ward of St. Louis
under Capt & Provost Marshal 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, no hair, dark complexion; is 3-17 1/2
inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal

Alfred A. Gram
Commissioner of Board.

Julius S. Sals
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of MO

Memo book into this census of the 10th
this 21 day of Dec 1864 St. Louis Mo

Capt & Provost Marshal
St. Louis Mo
1864

December 21st 1864
Albert Thomas
Substitute
Patrick McKoy
6th Ward
2^d City

2-832

Jan. 1867 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

Cram

Personally appeared before me, Thomas Albert of the City
 & County of St Louis
 who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an alien, a native of Carmilenshire
South Wales and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain

That he came to the United States in or about the year 1850

and since that time he has resided in the State of Ohio, Pennsylvania,
Virginia, Illinois, Wisconsin & have
followed the River

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the
 right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military
 Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to be-
 come a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Thomas Albert

We the subscribers, Peter McDonald and Patrick McRye
 citizens of St Louis County and State aforesaid, hereby certify, that the above
 statement of Thomas Albert is correct and true to the best
 of our knowledge and belief.

Witness to mark:

John A. Christopher

Peter McDonald
Patrick McRye

STATE OF MISSOURI,

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County
 aforesaid, personally came Thomas Albert, Peter McDonald
and Patrick McRye who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose
 and say, that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed, are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this Twenty first day of

December, A. D. 1864.

John M. Young
Justice of the Peace

31
✓ Alexander, John
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18517338	26
18497241	27
18497155	28
18497327	29
18497451	30
18497521	31
18497585	32
18497646	33
18497713	34
18497790	35
18497918	36
18497981	37
18498044	38
18498113	39
18492466	40
18499039	41
1732905829	42
1836706213	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

21

Mo.

John Alexander

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13" to Dec 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist

(1)

21

Mo.

*John Alexander**131*, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1*.*Where *Memphis*.*Period _____ years.* *During the war*

Remarks: _____

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: _____

O. R. P.

A

21

Mo.

John Alexander
 Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Gave Am. 62
 Shiloh Penn Prisoner
 of War. Subject has
 passing radiation of
 Shiloh, Agaitaken
 upon returns. Absent
 wounded at Gen Hospital
 and Apr 6 '62 Shiloh Mo,
 Sept 1862 to Sept 1863. Absent
 taken prisoner Apr 6 '62
 supposed to be dead.
 Oct 1863. Lost, July 13 '62
 Memphis, Deserted
 Aug 1. 62.

Book mark:

Sumner

A

21

Mo.

John Alexander

Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Scotland Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo

By whom Capt. Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was taken prisoner near
Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Apr 6/62. never heard
from supposed to be
dead

Ad Davis

21

Mo.

John J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *[unclear]*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

[unclear], 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was taken prisoner*

at Shiloh Tenn. April 4th

1862 Sick in N. Carol

Ga. June 13, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(361)

Cattell

Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

John Alexander

P.W.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis, Tenn., Oct 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When not stated, 186 .

Where not stated

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Was taken prisoner Apr. 6 '62. Supposed to be dead

Book mark:

David

A

21

Mo.

John Alexandra
Pro., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

11

21

Mo.

John Alexander
Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Taken prisoner
near Pittsburg Landing.
Imm. Apr. 6, '62.

Book mark:

Gilbert

A

21

Mo.

John Alexander

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was taken prisoner near
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., Apr.
6/62

Book mark:

Reilly

A.

21

Mo.

John Alexandra

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was taken prisoner near
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., Apr. 6/62.
Supposed dead.

Book mark:

(258)

Reilly

Copyist

A

21

Mo.

John Alexander

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was taken prisoner near
Pittsburgh Landing Apr. 6 /62.
Supposed to be dead.

Book mark:

(358)

Reilly

Copyist

A.

21

Mo.

John Alexander

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner taken at
Shiloh Apr. 6 /62

Book mark:

A.

21

Mo.

John Alexander -

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner taken at
Shiloh Apr. 6/62

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

John Alexander

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Was taken prisoner
near Pittsburg & Ig. Tenn
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

(365)

Shadbolt

Copyist

A

21

Mo.

John Alexander

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18th, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has taken prisoner

near Pittsburg Sdg. Tenn

Apr. 6/62

Book mark:

(759)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

John Alexander
P.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Has taken prisoner
in action near Pittsburg
Edg. Apr 6/62

Book mark:

(258)

Shadboit

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

John Alexander

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30", 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing - supposed
to have been taken pris-
oner at the Battle of
Pittsburg Ldg.

Book mark:

(155)

Shadbolt

Copyist

A

21

Mo.

John Alexander
P.

....., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.....

When *July 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Shadbolt

Alexander, John
Pot, Co. C, 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						<i>Mis Roll</i>	<i>276</i>	<i>52</i>		
<i>Alexander I</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mo</i>		<i>C</i>					

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at *Corinth*, *Richmond, Va.*, *May 8*, 1862,
sent to Montgomery May 17 62

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____.

Copied by *J.C.L.*

John Alexander 1 in P6

Co. C. 1st Reg. Infy.

Laid June 18. 1862

52

79
1.9

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 8, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John Alexander was enrolled on the 13th day of July, 1861, at Memphis, in Company C, 21st Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 1st day of February, 1862, at Canton Mo., in Company C, 21st Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster^{Out} Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the month of dated December 5, 1864, he is reported ~~Apparate~~ Died in Mason Georgia June 13 1862

Chas. D. Pickens

Asst. Adjt. General

1127

was
fill

33
✓ Allen, Daniel R.

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

2" Lieutenant | 1" Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

18517202	28508507
28506838	28508588
38506739	28508665
48506937	28508738
58507039	308508799
68507141	318490529
78507222	328508911
88507290	338490530
98507358	348509048
108491238	35
118507429	36
128507499	37
138507567	38
148507636	39
158507704	40
168507774	41
178507841	42
188507907	43
198492109	44
208508013	45
218508107	46
228508186	47
238508264	48
248508341	49
258508417	50

Rank Mark: 3807.75 85.89507.75.
86.

✓ See also

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen.

1 Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of

expiration of term of service to date from

Jan 19/66.

Book mark :

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

1st Lieut, Co....., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala *Jan 19, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 19, 1865*.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from 2^d Lieut
to 1st Lieut Vice Edward K. Black-
burn promoted. Date of Com-
mission: eight (5) day January
1863. Promotion to date from
over*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490530

01891*

Remarks:

the certificate (20) day of January
1863.

He has complied with Circ 33
A.G.O. 1865 & filed in my office
oath of non-indebtedness
to the U.S. Govt

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of serv-
ice to date from Jan'y 19th
1866

A 21 Mo.

David R. Allen
1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from the rank
of 2nd Lt. 1st Dec. 30/62

Book mark:

S. M. Merchant

A

21

Mo.

Orville K. Allen
Lieut, Co....., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., Jan 17, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Jan 19, 1863.*

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out for
Promotion nineteenth day
of January 1863*

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

David R. Allen

Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865-

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det serv as A.D.C. per
S.O. No 110. Bated His m^d Dis 16 A.C.
Montgomery Ala June 8/65:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

1 Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On det service as A.D.C.
per S.O. No 110 dated Hk 9m 2^d Div
16. A.C. Montgomery Ala June 8/65*

Book mark:

Jan

A

21

Mo.

Samuel R. Allen

121, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. Serv. as k. S. of

1 Brig. 2 Div. U. S. A. T. per R. O.

Mo. B. dated 18d. 2rs. 1 Brig. 2

Div. Det. A. T. Eastport

Miss. Jan. 17/65.

Book mark:

Scherich

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. Service as
Commissionary of 1 Brig 2 Div.
D.A.T. per S.O. No. 6, Dated Hds.
Des. 1 Brig. 2 Div. D.A.T. Eastport
Miss. Jan'y. 17/65

Book mark:

Schenck

11

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michl. Cpl., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. Service as
Commissary of 1 Brig. 2 Div.
D. A. T. per S. O. No. 6 dated
Feb. 20, 2 Div. D. A. T. Eastport
Miss. Jan. 17/65

Book mark:

Schenck

11

21

Mo.

Samuel R. Allen

141, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

On Det. Service as Com-
missary 1 Brig. 2 Div. S.A.T.
per S.C. No. 6 dated Oct. Dec.
1 Brig. 2 Div. S.A.T. Eastport
Miss. Jan. 17/65;

Book mark ::

Scherich

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Altow

124

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Am Commander of Co.
Since June 1864 and responsible
for all Gov't property
in possession of Co.

Book mark:

Scherich

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

1 Lt.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In command of Co.
since June 1, 1864, and
responsible for Gov't property
in possession of Co.

Book mark:

D. Merchant

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R Allen

1st

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Command of Co.
and responsible for all
Gov't Property in possession
of Co. since June 1. 1864

Book mark:

J. Merchant

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R Allen

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In command of Co.
since June 1. 1864

Book mark:

S. Merchant

A

21

Mo.

Samuel R. Allen

Lieut., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed on Special Duty as Reg't Recruiting Officer.*

Book mark:

(858)

L. S. Hitch
Copied.

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen
1st Lt., Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. June 1st, 186*4*.

When enlisted

186

When mustered in

Jan 1, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Commanding
Detachment

Book mark:

(3416)

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

Daniel K. Allen

Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on special duty as Reg't Recruiting Officer.

Book mark:

A. A. Pitch

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

1 Lieut., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Command of Company since July 24, 1863.*

Book mark:

W. S. Pate

21

Mo.

Donald R. Allen

1st Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He commenced
of Company since Ju-
ly 21, 1863.*

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Copyright

21

Mo.

Samuel R. Allen
1st Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In command of*
Company since July
22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. S. Kitch
 Copied

A

21

Mo.

Samuel R. Allen
1st Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Proprietor to date*
from Jan'y 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

A. A. Ketch
Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wacker

A

21

Mo.

Samuel R. Allen

1st, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Entered apt 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: -

J. Walker

(759)

Copyist

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

124, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to
rank of 1st Lt Dec 30.
1862.*

Book mark: *124*

J. Walker

11 21 Mo.

Name, *James P. Quinn*
1st, Co. G, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Francis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

*promoted from
2nd Lt. to 1st Lieut. Edward K.
Blackburn promotes date
of Commission fifth day
of June 1863. Date of promo-
tion the twentieth June 1863*

Book mark:

*See muster-roll
(over)*

T. Johnson

APR. 14

8491238

018914

service as 1st Lieut is
accepted to date from
Dec 30 '62 vide 3307
v.s. 1885

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

22, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

A

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

224, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Walker

Copyright.

A.

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

2 Lt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

A.

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

22^d Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(159)

Copyrd.

A.

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen.

2 Lt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on "

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

A.

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen.

Priv. 2 Lt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in the
Battle at Pittsburgh land-
ing April the 6th 1862
at home on Furlough
(Returned to Reg't).

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

(358)

Copyright.

A.

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen

2^d Lt., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 12, 1861.

Where St. Francisville.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H. N. Reed

A.

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Allen.

2 Lt.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(358)

Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

D. B. Allen

2^d Lt., Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo, Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where Athens .*

Period During War years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Sho June 20/89. His
lover

W. A. Tyler

APR. 16

8517202

018910

Book mark: muster
in as 2^d Lt is accepted
So date from July 22,
1861 vide 9507 VS 1886.

Allen, D. R.

1st, Co.

21

Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A. R. Allen

21 Mo. Vols.

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., November 10, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 66.

(Extract.)

1. First Lieutenant D. R. Allen, 21st Missouri Vol. Infantry, is hereby detailed as Assistant Provost Marshal of the District of Mobile, and will report for duty to Major John D. Wilkins, 15th U. S. Infantry, Provost Marshal.

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. DeBussy.

W. H. Ritter

Capt. 16th U. S. Inf'y. Act'g. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

C. O.

21st Mo. V. I. Inf'y.

17. 19

Adm. Pro. 1st Reg. La. Inf. 1st
Eastport Miss. Aug. 18th 1865.

Major, General

Col. H. M. Duff
Comd'g 1st Brigade

Reports to Col. H. M. Duff
as, Comd'g of his Reg. and
that Col. H. M. Duff report immediately
to Capt. Edwards C. G.
La. Inf. 1st Reg. after 1st.

Adm. Pro. 1st Reg. La. Inf. 1st
Aug. 18th 1865.

1st Lieut. 1st Regt. 2nd Div. 1st S.
Eastport Vt. 1865.
Wm. James B. Constock

A. A. Hook 2nd Div. 1st S.

Lieutenant

I have the honor to
report that 1st Lieutenant Daniel R. Allen, Co.
C 2nd Regt. 1st Div. has been appointed Surgeon
Commissionary of the 1st Division, and has reported
at this Hq. for duty.

We will report in person immediately
to Captain R. V. Edwards, Co. C. 2nd Div. 1st S. re-
directed by G. C. No. 9 from Hq. 1st S.

I am, Lieutenant,

Very Respectfully,

Wm. James B. Constock

V. J. Moore

Col. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Commanding 1st Div.

No. 112.

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Daniel R Allen

Rank, 1st Lt. Co. "G"

Regiment, 21st Regt

30 days

9
Hd. Qr. 2^d Div. 16th A. C.
near Montgomery, Ala.
June 2^d 1862.

Special Orders/
No. 96

Orders Lewis D. B.
Allen 20th Inf. I. O. O. to proceed
to Mobile. Thence back to
Montgomery, Ala. and return
Capt D. F. Ford. Actg. Ord. Officer
of 2^d Div. 16th Army Corps.

Headquarters 2nd Div. 11th U.S.
Army, Washington D.C. June 21st 1863

Special Order
No. 12 (Exh.)

3. 1st Lieut. J. M. Allen 2nd Regt. 2nd Div.
has been placed at once to take charge of the
property in his charge belonging to the 1st
Brigade of this Division and after turning the
same over to the Brigade will return without
delay to the Headquarters of the Division. Captain
J. M. Allen 2nd Regt. 2nd Div. is hereby
appointed Officer of the Division, receiving from
the giving receipt to him for all moneys and
property now in his possession.

21
C.O.
21st Mo V.V.

By order of Genl. K. Garrard
J. M. Allen
1st Lieut. 2nd Div. 11th U.S.

W. L.

Co. G. 21. Mo. S. 1.

Kd. Dir. 1-Brig 2-Dis

Eastport Miss Jan. 17. 65

Special Orders
No. 6

Retails 1st Lieut. W. R. Allen

As Commissary 1-Brig 2-Dis

Head Qrs. 1st Brig. 2^d Div. D. A. of the T.
Eastport Miss January 17th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 6 } Ext 1.

1st Lieut David R. Allen Co "G" 21st

Mo. Inf. Bds. is hereby detailed for Special duty as Commissary
sary of the 1st Brigade, 2^d Div. Det. Army of the Tennessee
and will report forthwith to these Head Qrs. for duty

By Order of Col. David Moore
Commanding Brigade

Geo. R. Sawyer

To. C. C. Co. "G"

A. A. A. G.

21st Mo. Inf. Bds.

34
✓ Allen, James
Co., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492029	26
2	8491968	27
3	8492505	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

A

21

Mo.

James Allen
Pvt

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Bks, Mo., Jan'y 16, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec. 30, 1864.

Where Mitchell, Ill

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Sub for John Renaud
5th sub. 2^d Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

David

A

21

Mo.

James Allen

Appears with rank of *1st* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 17, 1864.*Where born *Indiana*Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Boatman.*When enlisted *Dec 17, 1864*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blond*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Dec 17, 1864*Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment Substitute**for John Renaud Drafted
in 5th Sub Dist 2 Div Mo Nov 3, 1864*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Public

A

21

Mo.

*James Allen*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Draft Recd, Mo, Dec 29 1864.*Where born *Indiana*Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Boulman*When enlisted *Dec 17*, 1864Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blond*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Dec 17*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2nd Co 5th Sub Divt Mo**Substitute for John Knoud
(Not taken up on roll of Regt.)*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Parkin

Allen, James

, Co.

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

James Allen
- Mo.

This paper was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo.,

Dec 29.

1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, \$ *500.00*, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

William B. Hall

James Allen
mark

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Allen, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
21 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 17th day of Dec, 1864.

Witness:
John S. Sigg
James Allen

for 3 years
not entitled to bounty

No.

James Allen
Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

John Remond

On the 17th day of Dec, 1864.

By

H. C. Wright P.M.

L. Morse Comd

Wm. S. Sigg Surg

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo.

Drafted in 5th Sub Dis
2^d Dis Mo.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *James Allen*, born in the State of *Queenstown, Ireland*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Boatman*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

John Renand, Esq., of *Carondelet*,
5th Sub Dis. 2d Dis Mo. Drafted Nov. 3rd 1864

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *17th* day of *December*, 186*4*; and having thus agreed with said *John Renand*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *17* day of *December*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*this *17* of *December*, 186*4*

BEFORE

Henry C. Weight
Capt. 1st Prov. Mar. 2d Dis Mo.

James Allen

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *John Renand*, *Enrolled and*, drafted in *5th Sub Dis. 2d Dis Mo.* under Act of Amendment, 186*3*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blond* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Henry C. Weight
Capt. Provost Marshal.

L. D. Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Mr. J. C. [unclear]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Mo.*

Mustered into the Service of the U.S. for 3 years at St. Louis Mo. Dec. 17th 1864.
 Not Enrolled at Board.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Allen, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
21 years and 2 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 17th day of Dec., 1864

Witness:
Chas B. Hickey James Allen

*for 3 years
not entitled to bounty*

No. _____

James Allen
Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

John Renand

On the 17th day of Dec., 1864,

By

A C Wright S.M.

L D Morse Comr.

Wm Jansigg Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo.

Drafted in 8th Subdis
2nd Dis Mo.

December 16th 1864

James Allen

L. J. M.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

³⁵
Allen, William P.

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8504210	25
2	8504114	27
3	8504305	28
4	8504397	29
5	8504559	30
6	8504042	31
7	8506570	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1

See also

21

Mo.

*William H. ...**...*, Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *...* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..., 186*7*.Muster-out to date *...*, 186*...*Last paid to *...*, 186*...*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$ *...* ¹⁰⁰Due soldier \$ *...* ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ *...* ¹⁰⁰Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* ¹⁰⁰Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* ¹⁰⁰Bounty paid \$ *...* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *...* ¹⁰⁰Remarks: *...**...**...**...**...**...**...*Book mark: *...**...*

A

21

Mo.

William P. Allen

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for disability, July 21, 1862.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan
Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

William P. Allen
Pvt, Co. *4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability July 21/62

Book mark:

(N59)

O'Hagan

Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

William P. Allen
Corp, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

A

21

Mo.

William P. Allen

Co. F, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

O'Hagan

Copyright.

William P. Allen

Sgt., Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Dec. 4, 1861.

Where

Canton, Mo.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

c A

21

Mo.

William P. Allen

Prst, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not on M. In roll of North-
east Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

Allen, William P.

Cop'l, Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1743

753 R3

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 3

William T. Allen

a Corporal Co. F

21st Reg't of Missouri Vol.

July 21-62

Approved

C. W. Longwell
Surgeon U.S.A.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Mallock.

Capt. J. S. Penson Office
Sept 20/62

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS
186

Buddy, name not

known as

Edgar, family name

July 21

2nd. Cont, BK, May 24/88,

THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal William P. Allen of Captain Joseph J. Farris' Company, [F], of the 21st Mo. Vols. Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Charles W. Tracy, of the 21st Regiment of Missouri Vols. at Canton Missouri on the fourth day of December, 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Hartford Co. in the State of Connecticut, is thirty-nine years of age, five feet four inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

General Debility caused by Diarrhoea.

STATION: Shawalla Tenn.

DATE: June 27th 1862.

Jos J Farris' Cap
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William P Allen of Captain Farris' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Had a severe attack of Icterus, followed with Diarrhoea, when it gets better has Oedema of the lower extremities, impossible to cure in camp. Disability total, at present.

DISCHARGED this Twenty-first day of July 1862 at
Canton Miss

1862 at

Surgeon
21st Regt Mo Vol

E. C. O. [Signature] Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Canton County—Lewis State—Missouri
[DUPLICATES.]

Approved
J. M. W. [Signature]
Adjutant General
at: the rule

³⁶
+ Alvers, Edward H.

Co *Cy*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517218	2 8508516
3 8506855	7 8508597
4 8506756	8 8508674
5 8506954	9 8508746
6 8507055	10 8508807
7 8507156	11 8508866
8 8507237	12 8490951
9 8507305	13 8508924
10 8507273	14 8509052
11 8507443	15
12 8507513	16
13 8507580	17
14 8507649	18
15 8507716	19
16 8507786	20
17 8507853	21
18 8507911	22
19 8492370	23
20 8508094	24
21 8508085	25
22 8508117	26
23 8508199	27
24 8508277	28
25 8508353	29
26 8508427	30

Book Mark:

See also

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvis

Sgt, Co. G., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 12, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 96 ⁰²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 90 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran - Corp'l May 24/65.

Promoted from the rank of Corp'l to the rank of
Sergeant Apr 12/66 - Place of original en-
listment St Francisville Mo.

Book mark:

Jamie
Copied.

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvis

Out, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran

Book mark:

S. Mincham

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvis

Privt, Co. G,

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mch 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *one day previous* 1864
to date of enlistment

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ / 00 100

Remarks: Was engaged in the battle
of Shiloh Apr 6 & 7 1862, the
Siege of Corinth May 1862,
the Battle of Corinth Oct. 3 & 4
1862. (over)

Book mark :

Bogan

APR. 14

8490951

018910

Discharged by virtue
of enlistment under
provisions of Gen. order
No. 191 War. Dept. A. G. O.
dated June 25-1863.

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvis

Cope

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January & February

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pd 5th Installment Vet Bond -
6th Installment \$50 due -

Book mark:

James

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvis

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Jarris

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvis

Corpl, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamie

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alois

Corp, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sherman

21

Mo.

A

Edward K. Clevins

Appears on

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Wounded at Blakely
 Ala. Apr. 9/65 and sent
 to Hosp. 2 Div. 16 a.c.

Book mark:

(268)

Scherrish

Copied

W

21

Mo.

Edward K. Celis

Corp.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May's term, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Wounded at Ft. Blakely
Ala. Oct. 2/65 and sent
to Hosp. 2 Div. 16 a.c.

Book mark:

Schenck

A

21

Mo.

Edward V. Alois

Corl, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 8 (Chl.)*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *40* for *C & G. E.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Ft. Blakely
Ala. Apl. 7/65. Sent to Hosp.
2 Div. 16 A.C. Vet Bounty paid
\$160. 4 Dist Bounty due \$50.
Promoted to the rank of Corp.
Jan. 24/65.*

Book mark:

Scherish

11

21

Mo.

Edward H. Allen

Capt.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. Feb.

186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

A

21

Mo.

Edward M. Allen

Sgt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvis

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvis

Out

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Bounty paid

\$110.00

Bounty due

\$50.00

3^d instalment

Book mark:

J. Merchant

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvis

But

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Due 3^d inst. But

Bounty \$50.00

Book mark:

A. Alvis

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alois

Pvt.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted as veter-
an. Mustered into ser-
vice as veteran. Due
Soldier 2^d installment.
Bounty \$ 50⁰⁰/₀₀*

Book mark:

A. J. Ritch

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvis

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by vir-
tue of re-enlistment act
of 1863 under provisions
of General order No.
99, series of 1863 from
the War Dept.*

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Davis

Cvt., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy Am. March 12, 1864.

When enlisted

May 1, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to at least 30 days furlough by reason of recent enlistment in U. S.

Book mark:

Richard Scott

A

21

Mo.

Edward M. Harris

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

21

Mo.

Edward H. Hois

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty since
Dec. 26th 63 per S.C. No.
59 Dist. Memphis Memphis
 Tenn. Dec. 26th 63.

Book mark:

L. A. Pich

W

21

Mo.

Edward H. H. H.

Pvt.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. S. Kitch

A

21

Mo.

Edward W. Morris

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Copyist.

21

Mo.

Edward Alvis

Art., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alois

Oct, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

U

21

Mo.

Edward H. Allen

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvis

Pl, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alois

Pt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Ulvis

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

A.

21

Mo.

Edward A. Myers

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. N. Reed

A.

21

Mo.

Edward A. Alvers.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed,

(#59)

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvers,

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed.

A.

21

Mo.

Edward Alvers.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at home
Lee County, Iowa sent
February 18th, 1862. -
Returned to Regt.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

A.

21

Mo.

Edward H. Alvers

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 12, 1861.

Where St. Francisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed

(356)

Copyist.

A.

21

Mo.

Edward A. Myers,

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(358)

Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

E. H. Shivers

Priv., Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo, Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where Athens.*

Period During War years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Nova Tyler

Alvis, Edward H

, Co. *9*,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1245

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Edward H. Alms

Rank, Private

Where gone, Mentrose
Lee Co Iowa

Length of Furlough,

30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward H. Allen, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. 12th day of January 1864

Witness:

A. Russell Recruiting Officer

No. Eighty One
Edward H. Allen
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
January 1864
By A. Russell
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged 28th February 1864.
31st December

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Memphis

Memphis

I, *Edward H. Lewis* born in *Ill. Co.*

in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty-six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward H. Lewis* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis, Tenn.* Vol. Ind. *125*
this *First* day of *January* 1864, *Edward H. Lewis*
BEFORE *C. Russell*

2 Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Roberts

Surgeon U. S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Edward H. Lewis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

C. Russell

2 Regt Recruits of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Regt. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C* *21st* Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on
the *12th* day of *March* 1864, at *Memphis, Tenn.*

Edw. H. Lewis
Capt. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
9 C. M. 16th A. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward H. Morris, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

Wm Russell 2nd Lt. & Recruiting Officer

No. Eighty One

Edward H. Morris

Volunteered at Memphis Tenn 1864,

By W Russell 2nd Lt

21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)

11th Reg't of Mo Vol Infy

Discharged 28th February 1864;
31st December

Mendenhall
3548

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Des Moines
Des Moines



Des Moines
Des Moines

I, *Edward H. Alvis* born in *Iowa*

in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty six* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward H. Alvis* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Des Moines* this *First* day of *January* 1864, *Edward H. Alvis*

BEFORE *C. Russell*
& Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Edward H. Alvis* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet *Eight* inches high.

C. Russell
2nd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, at *Des Moines* Regiment of *2nd* - Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *March*, 1864, at *Des Moines*

W. Williams
Capt. 1st Regt -
Co. 1st Regt -

37

Alvers, Hiram J.
 Co *G*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517219	* 8508523
2 8506856	11 8508604
3 8506757	22 8508681
4 8506955	22 8508751
5 8507056	30 8508812
6 8507157	31 8508871
7 8507238	32 8490674
8 8507306	33 8508925
9 8507374	34 8509057
10 8507444	35 14915 A-1878
11 8507514	36
12 8507581	37
13 8507650	38
14 8507717	39
15 8507787	40
16 8507854	41
17 8507977	42
18 8492117	43
19 8507938	44
20 8508022	45
21 8508118	46
22 8508201	47
23 8508278	48
24 8508354	49
25 8508434	50

Book Mark: *14915 A. (E) 178.*

See also

A 1 21 Mo.

Niram J. Alois

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 14915-a-'78.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 21, 1878.

Severely wounded
in the head in ac-
tion at Fort Blakely,
Ala., April 7, 1865.

Summary

A

21

Mo.

Wiram J. Alvis
Capt, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Jul 28, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *82* ^{*11*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *90* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Veteran - Promoted Capt*
Oct 21/65 -

Book mark: *14915 A (1873) 78*

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alvis

Out

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran

Book mark: _____

J. M. Mudgett

A

21

Mo.

William J. Alvis

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Paid 5 Installment Vet Bond.*

6 Installment \$50 due -*

Book mark:

Jamie

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alvis

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to rank of Capt*
Oct 24/65-

Book mark:

Lewis
Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

William J. Alvis

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Promoted to the rank of Capt.
Oct 2/65.

Book mark:

Janis

A

21

Mo.

Hiram L. Alois

Priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Allen

Regt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865

Present or absent

Absent -

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Wounded at Ft. Blakely
Ala. April 7/65 and sent
to Hosp. 2 Div. 16 A.C.*

Book mark:

Scherich

11

21

Mo.

William S. Allen

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁵⁰ 100 for Ord. Ford stores

11 \$ 0 ⁴⁶ 100 for Ord. & E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Ft. Hickey
April 9/65. Sent for the
Red Cross. 16 A.C. Vet. Bounty
paid \$16.00. 4 A.C. Bounty
due \$50.

Book mark:

Schirich

CV

21

Mo.

William J. Allen

114

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James F. Felt

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Oliver

Plt

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scheuch

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alvis

Priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Murchant

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alvis

But

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Bount

paid \$110.00

Bount due \$50.00

3^d instalment

Book mark:

J. Merchant

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alvis

Det

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Due 3rd inst Det
Bounty \$ 50.00

Book mark:

A. Merchant

*W. H. H. H. H. H.**W. H. H. H. H. H.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8. Apr., 1864*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due Soldier 2^d
Installment Bounty
\$50.⁰⁰*

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

W. J. Hovis
Pat, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as veteran. Mustered into service as veteran. Due Soldier 2^d Mo. State ment bounty \$50.*

Book mark:

S. J. Hite.

21

Mo.

William C. Miller
Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 1st 1864, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 1st*, 1864.When mustered in *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *by letter to a friend*

length of at least thirty
days by reason of
re-enlistment as a vet.
vol.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Lewis

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 186*4*

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. N. Fitch

Re..., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1862*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *81* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of Reenlistment as Private. Under Prov. of Genl. order No 191. Series of 1863 War Department Engaged (over)*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490674

018910

in the Battle of Shiloh
April 6th & 7th '62 The
Siege of Corinth May '62
The Battle of Corinth Oct.
3rd & 4th '62

CV

21

Mo.

William J. Smith

St., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec, 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. M. Smith
Capt.

21

Mo.

William J. Davis
M, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. V. Fitch
Copied.

A

21

Mo.

William J. Davis

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 8, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. V. Hitch
Copyright

A 21 Mo.

William J. Davis

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch
Copyist

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alois

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alois
Pvt., Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Apr 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alvis

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alvis

Pl, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

A

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alois

Pr, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

A.

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alvers.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed,

(358)

Copyist.

A.

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alvers

Priv; Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed.

(N59)

Copyist.

A.

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alvers.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

A.

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Alvers

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(258)

Copyright.

A.

21

Mo.

Niram J. Alvers

Priv., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When

July 12, 1861.

Where

St. Francisville.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

also Nov. 23 '78 see 14915 - a - also (E.B.) 78.

A. W. Reed

A.

21

Mo.

Hiram J. Mover,

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

14

21

Mo.

H. I. Alvers

Prov., Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo, Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where Athens *

Period ^{During} War years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

NW Tyler

Alois, Hiram J.
Pos, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Davis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. 21st day of January, 1864.

Witness:

Wm. Russell Davis
& Reg't Recruiting Officer

App. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. Twenty One
William J. Davis
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
First January, 1864.
 By Wm. Russell Davis
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
91st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.
 Discharged 18.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do CERTIFY, That I am, that the
 the of is years of age; and I
 said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Hiram J. Allen born in Ohio

in the State of Ohio aged Twenty four years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hiram J. Allen do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris, Mo.

this 1st day of January 1864, Hiram J. Allen

BEFORE John H. Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Adams
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hiram J. Allen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Six feet Eight inches high.

John H. Adams
Recruiting Officer.

the 1st day of January 1864, at Paris, Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 9th Regiment of Missouri Inf- Volunteers, on

John H. Adams
1st Lieut. 3rd U. S. Cal
Acad. 3rd U. S. Cal

Worthman 1414

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Davis desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:
William J. Davis
1st Regt. Missouri Cavalry

No. Twenty One
William J. Davis
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
21st January 1864.
By C. Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infs
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infs
Discharged 18

Mendenhall
3293.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William J. Davis Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 21st of January 1864; that the
said William J. Davis is Twenty One years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:
William J. Davis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Francisville

I, *Wiram J. Alvis* born in *La. Co.*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *twenty-four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *4th* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wiram J. Alvis* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Francisville, Mo.*
this *4th* day of *January* 1864, *Wiram J. Alvis*
BEFORE *W. H. Kelly*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts
Dr. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wiram J. Alvis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

W. H. Kelly
Recruiting Officer
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Rest

the *4th* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Francisville, Mo.*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *2nd* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

W. H. Kelly
Recruiting Officer
St. Francisville, Mo.
Jan 4th 1864

No. 1214

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Hiram G. Davis

Rank, Private

Where born, Montrose

Length of Furlough, _____

Thirty days

No. 1000
Capt. J. H. S. S. S.
Mobile Ala. Oct 20th 1864

Blackburn Capt. E. H.
asked that Sgt. Hiram J. Ellis
be promoted to the rank of Capt.
Vice Surgeon reduced to the
Rank of

Granted.

J. H. S. S.

Headquarters Co. "G" 31st Mo. Infy. Vol. Regt.
Mobile Ala. Oct. 30th 1863

S. Hall
Lieut. Adj. 31st Mo. Infy. Vol. Regt.
Adjutant

I would respectfully
ask that Private Thomas J. Alvie be promoted
to the rank of Corporal Vice Gargor reduced
per S. O. No. 10 dated 26th 31st Mo. Infy. Vol. Regt. Mobile
Ala. Oct. 3rd 1863

I have the honor to remain Adjutant
Very Respectfully Your Obedt. Servant
Edward A. Blackman
Comd'g Co. "G" 31st Mo. Infy. Vol. Regt.

38

Alvis, Edward H.

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

³⁹
Alvis, Hiram J.
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>Alvis, Hiram J.</u>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 14915. A. (E. 10) 78.

See also

✓ ⁴⁰ Amburn, Thomas E

Co. A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8493193	2 8494453
2 8493035	3 8494505
3 8493212	4 8494580
4 8493304	5 8494646
5 8493386	6 8494705
6 8493467	7 8494760
7 8493546	8 8494814
8 8493618	9 8494863
9 8493691	10 8490877
10 8493763	11 8493010
11 8493828	12 8494910
12 8493894	13 8495023
13 8493949	14
14 8494007	15
15 8494070	16
16 8494129	17
17 8492305	18
18 8494262	19
19 8494222	20
20 8494339	21
21 8492834	22
22 8492850	23
23 8492864	24
24 8492884	25
25 8491239	26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not in M. Dr. roll of
Northeast M. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

18.

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Auburn.

1st., Co. *A.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to

May 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as 1st*

Serge Feb. 28th 64. Appointed

S. M. June 24th 64. Appointed

1st Lieut Dec. 3. 64. Engaged

in battle of Tupelo, Miss.

July 14. 64; Nashville (over)

Book mark:

Thos. W. Hall.

APR. 16

8495723

01891*

Jenn. Dec. 15th, 16th, 1864.
Entitled to three months
pay proper under
Act. of Cong. approved
Mch. 3. 65. Place of
original enlistment
Leaeton, Mo.

(11) | 21 | Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn

Rank 1st Maj 21 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Morgan, Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt. Co. 21st

Mo. Inf. Dec 2, 1864

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James C. Auburn
 1st Reg't Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport - Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sergt Aug 18,*
62, appointed S. M. June 24/64
Appointed 1st Lieut Dec 6/64.

Book mark:

(861)

Forrest

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

*Thomas E. Amburn**199th*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Since last settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* 81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100Remarks: *Has been engaged in battle*
at Shiloh Apr. 6 & 7th 62, also
at Corinth Oct. 3 & 4th 62.

Book mark:

Bogun

A.

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Anburn

1 Lieut Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1866

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service as A.
A. S. C. at Dist Hdqrs per
D. O. No 16 Hdqrs Dist of
Mobile, dated Mobile
Ala Jan 31. 66.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall.

28.

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Auburn
Lieut. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Det.
serv Nov. 22. 65. Assumed
Command of the Company
Dec. 21. 65.

Book mark:

Mountall

A

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Amburn.

1st Lieut Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. serv. per.
S. O. No 96 Hdqrs 16th
A. C. Montgomery Ala.

Book mark:

Mo. W. Hall

A.

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn.

1 Lieut Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: En det serv at Provost
M. O 16th A.C. per S. O. No
96 dated Nages 16th A.C.
Montgomery Ala. June 26. 1865.

Book mark:

(858)

Jno. W. Hall.

Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn

1st Lieut., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Detached serv.

at Provost M. Off.

16th A. C. per S. O. No. 96.

Hd Qrs. 16th A. C. Montgomery, Ala. June 26/65.

Book mark:

Adams

A

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn

1st Lieut. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo
Copyright.

21

Mo.

James C. Muburn

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Ser't*
-Nov Dec. 3 '64.

Book mark:

Mo.

James C. [unclear]
1st, Coll., *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb. 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 3, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 186*4*.

Where *Richmond, Tenn.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st
Kettner's Co. 1st Reg't
64 Tenn. Inf. from 1st Reg't
Wagon to be 1st Lt. Co.
Wagon assigned by Gen.
State of Missouri, Fed.

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491239

☆1891☆

and accepted commission
3^d Dec, 64. went on duty
in new grade the same
day

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Criburn

Rank *Sergt Maj* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 2/64*
for Promotion and mustered as 1st Lt Co "A" 21st
Mo I.V. Dec 3/64

Book mark:

(257)

String
 Copied

A

21

Mo.

Thomas O. Amburn

Rank

Sgt Maj

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

King

Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Amburn

Rank *Lieut. Maj.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *3rd installment Vet.*

Bounty due \$50.

Book mark:

Thomas Amburn

Rank *Serg Major* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt*
Major June 24/64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn
1st Lt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged Sergt.
Major. Rank from
June 17, 1864*

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

A

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Finburn

1st Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Book mark:

Col M. Black

A

21

Mo.

Thomas C. Amburn

1st Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of re-enlistment
per G. O. No. 101, War
Dept, Series 1863.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

24

21

Mo.

Thomas, C. Amburn

1st Reg't, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn March 2, 1864.

When enlisted July 28, 1864.

When mustered in March 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a furlough of at least 30 days by reason of reenlistment as a vet vol.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

4

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Furburn

1st Lt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(858)

will blank

Copyright

4 | 21 | Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn
1st Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for
one canteen, 44 cts.

Book mark:

B. H. Clark

A

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn

1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

() 21 Mo.

Thomas E. Umburn

1091 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn

Wgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage \$ 1.99*

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn

109th Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nanson

A

21

Mo.

Thos. E. Auburn
1st Regt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Auburn

1896 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

A

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Auburn

104 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

A

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn

1st Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from the
Ranks to 1st Sargt. Aug.
18th 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

A

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn

1st Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from the
Ranks to 1st Sgt. Aug 18th
1862.

Book mark:

(258)

Harris

Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

Thomas O. Amburn
1st Sgt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30th to Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

A

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

A

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn

Prk

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

A

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Amburn

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Harrie

Copyist.

Arburn, Thomas E.

12th, *Co. A*, *21* *Reg't* *Mo. Inf.*

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>4</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas E. Amburn desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wagon Mound, New Mexico the 28th day of February 1864.

Witness: Daniel A Allen 1st Lt. Co. G. 1st Regt.
Recruiting Officer.

No. _____
Thomas E. Amburn
 Volunteered at Wagon Mound, N. Mex.
February 28th 1864.
 By Daniel A Allen
1st Lt. Regiment of W. Vol Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Reg't of W. Vol Inf.
 Discharged Feb 28th 1864

Mendenhall
3544.
Capt. 189.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It should be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Thomas E. Amburn born in Quincy
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eight day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas E. Amburn do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton, Miss.
this Twenty eight day of February 1864, J. E. Amburn
BEFORE Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
I Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Amburn
Det: Surg: 21st Regt: Ill: I. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas E. Amburn
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has azel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
I Regt Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 2nd
the 13th day of March, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on

Wm. D. Amburn
Co. A 1st Regt. Mo Inf.
Wm. D. Amburn

Head Quarters 1st Brig. 3d Div. 16th Ala
St Louis Mo Nov 22 1864

Head Quarters 2d Div. 16th Ala
St Louis Mo Nov 24 1864

Major Edmund L. Col
Comd'g 2d Div. 16th Ala

Respectfully forwarded
by Maj J. E. Caudwell
to Mr J. A. for production to 1st
Regt 2d Div. 16th Ala

L.R. 1070. 81.
1070

21 Mo

202 more

Head Quarters 1st Brig. 3d Div. 16th Ala
St Louis Mo Nov 22 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Thomas J. Keirney
at 179. 226 2nd vol.
Comd'g 1 Brigade

179 226 2nd vol.
Head Quarters 3d Division 16th Ala
St Louis Mo Nov 23 1864

Respectfully forwarded
D. Moore
at 179 226 2nd vol.

Head Quarters 1st Brig. 3d Div. 16th Ala
St Louis Mo Nov 23 1864
Head Quarters 3d Division 16th Ala
St Louis Mo Nov 23 1864
Head Quarters 1st Brig. 3d Div. 16th Ala
St Louis Mo Nov 23 1864

Head Quarters 21st Mo. Inf. Vol.
Camp Grant near St. Louis Mo.
November 21st 1864
Brig General John B. Fry
Adjutant General
State of Missouri
General

I have the honor
to recommend that Sergeant Major Thomas
Q. Amburn 21st Mo. Infantry Volunteers be
promoted 1st Lieutenant - Co. "A" 21st Missouri
Infantry Volunteers; Vice August Flosser
resigned. There are one Commissioned Officer
and Fifty-One Noncommissioned Officers and
privates in the Company.

I would also state
that Edward T. Nelson 2nd Lieutenant Co. "A"
21st Mo. Inf. Vol. has been mustered out, which
has not been Officially reported to me.

I have the honor to be
General

Very Resp. Your Obedt. Servt.
E. Allen Moore,
Lieut. Col. 21st Mo. Inf. Vol.

State of Missouri
County of St. Louis

Be it remembered, that
on this twentieth day of April A. D. 1866,
personally appeared before me, the undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for
the County aforesaid, Thomas E. Ambrose,
late 9th Lieut of C. A. 21st Regt
Mo Inf who being duly sworn according
to law, deposes and says: that he
has rendered to the Heads of the
respective Departments proper returns of all
monies and property belonging to the
United States that he ever became respon-
sible or accountable for; also, that he
is not indebted to, or in arrears with
the Government in any manner
whatsoever.

T. E. Ambrose

Date 19th April 1866

Sworn to before me this day and in
above written and subscribed in my presence

Otto Becker
Notary Public

Office, Asst Comy of Musts
Sami Louis Mo, April 30/66

Thomas C. Amburn, late 1st Lieut of
Co A 21st Infantry Mo 186
In compliance with Telegram from
Thomas W Vincent, A.A. General,
dated War Dept June 23rd 1865
having made oath to that effect,
I do hereby certify, that he has rendered
all required returns to the proper heads
of departments, and that he is in no
way indebted to the United States.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Thos. C. Amburn
1st St. A. 21st Mo Inf

This was originally a
copy of a book of Remuneration for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supr. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

St. Auburn

a.s.b.

21 Mo Vols

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY,

SOUTHERN DISTRICT,

UNDER CONTROL AND SUPERVISION OF UNITED STATES MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

By *Apch* Telegraph from *Montgomery*.

Dated *7 Nov* 1865.
To *Col. S. W. Magee*.

To *St. Ambrose A. D. G.*
return -

Wm. A. Robb
Capt. &c.

7 Mil

Thos E. Chubbuck

21 mo Vols

HEADQUARTERS,

DISTRICT OF MONTGOMERY,
Montgomery, Ala., Aug 28, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 16.

[EXTRACT 9.]

First Lieutenant *Thomas E. Amburn*, 21st Missouri Volunteer Infantry, is continued on duty at these Headquarters, as Chief of Escort and Orderlies, and will continue to discharge his duties as such.

BY COMMAND OF BVT. MAJ. GEN. J. M. ARTHUR:

JAMES B. CONSTOCK,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL: *

James B. Constock

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. at the 1st. Regt. 1st

HEADQUARTERS, POST OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, ALA., April 12th, 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 6.

I.—1st Lieut. Thomas E. Amburn, 21st Mo. Vet. Vol. Infantry,
is relieved from duty with these Headquarters. He will join his com-
pany for duty, as soon as it shall arrive at this place.

J. H. Brown
Lieut. Colonel 15th U. S. Infantry,

Commanding Post.

C. H.
21st Mo. V. V. Inf.

No. 1329

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Thomas E. Amburn

Rank, 1st Sergeant

Where gone, Canton Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

O: To 214 Regt.
Mo. Inf 5

No. 2^d Dist of Montgomery
Office A. A. Genl.
Montgomery Ala Nov 14th 1865

Amburn Thos. C.

1st Lt. Co. A. 21st Mo. Inf. V. V.

Sir I have the honor to inform
you that I have been relieved from
duty as A. A. G. at No. 2^d Dist of
Montgomery and will resign the post
as soon as I can turn over the
property that is in my possession

Headquarters District of Montgomery,
OFFICE ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 14th 1863.

Dear Stephen Hall.

Received 21st Nov. 1863.

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have
been relieved from duty as Aide de Camp,
at Headquarters Dist of Montgomery,
and will rejoin the Regiment as soon
as I can turn over the property that
is in my possession.

I have the honor to be
Your most Obedt. Servt.

A. C. Gurnea

1st Regt. Ala. Inf. B. Co.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas E. Amburn desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service by account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wagon, Mississippi this 28th day of February 1864.
Daniel R. Allen
 Regt. Examining Officer

No. _____
Thomas E. Amburn
 Volunteered at Leanton, Miss.
28th February 1864,
 By Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
1st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2^d Reg't of Mo Vol Inf
 Discharged Feb 27th 1864

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

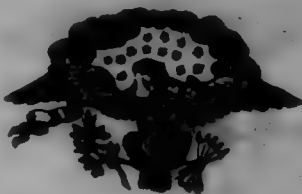
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Thomas Eastburn born in Quincy
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty-eight years,
and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-eight day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Eastburn do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss.

this Twenty-eight day of February 1864.

BEFORE Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.

1 Regt. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. S. Stanley

Asst. Surg. 2d Regt. Ill. S. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Eastburn
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.

21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

1 Regt. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
the 12th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn.

Regiment of 21st

Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

Asst. Surg. 2d Regt. Ill. S. V.
F. S. Stanley
Asst. Surg. 2d Regt. Ill. S. V.

41
Amernon, William H.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491519	26
2	8491493	27
3	8513037	28
4	8513105	29
5	8513222	30
6	8513324	31
7	8513419	32
8	8513506	33
9	8513597	34
10	8513683	35
11	8513752	36
12	8513821	37
13	8513885	38
14	8513944	39
15	8514001	40
16	8514064	41
17	8514301	42
18	32930816	43
19	5700-A-1886	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

5700-A-(619) '86.

See also

*A***21****Mo.***Amos A. Arnerman*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,*Where born *Scotland Co., Mo.*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *8. Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adr Pay \$13.*

Book mark:

Patterson

*A***21****Mo.***William A. Amerman*Appears with rank of *Capt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal, Mo. Jan 9, 1864,*Where born *Scotland Co., Mo.*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864,*Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864.*Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *8th Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

21

Mo.

William F. Lamm
Co., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., Dec. 19, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *92 27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 3* 100

Bounty paid \$ *220* 100; due \$ *80* 100

Remarks: *Stop \$3.75 for C. & G. L. loss*

Recruit. Deserted
at Clinton, Ala. Dec. 19

Book mark: *5700-a-210 (E.S.) 1886*

A 21 Mo.

William H. Ammerman
Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo Ids

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5200, A, 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 16, 1886

The charge of desertion of
April 1, 1866

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date April 1, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office June 22, 1886

U

21

Mo.

William H. Anderson
Pri., Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold
Copyright

A

21

Mo.

William F. Amerson
Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1 19 100 for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Recruit 6th installment
Bounty due S. S.

Book mark:

Lathaway

(258)

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

William H. Lawrence

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 5th installment

bounty due \$1000

Book mark:

Watraway

D

21

Mo.

William H. Dummer

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 20th, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit 5th Missouri
bounty 200.

Book mark:

Lathrop

A

21

Mo.

William Hammerman
Pot, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 5th install-
ment bounty due \$40

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

William H. Amerman
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

William H. Ammerman
Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Reynolds

(268)

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

William H. Zimmerman

Put, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 20 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit 4th
Installment bounty
Due \$40

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

William H. Armerman
Pat, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Amerman
Lieut., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Amerman
Copyist

A

21

Mo.

William N. Anderson
Pr., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "A." or similar, located at the bottom left of the page.

21

Mo.

Mo.
William H. Amermon
Pri., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Pri..., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

(H. Arnold)

Copydate

21

Mo.

John H. Coleman

John H. Coleman, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

John H. Coleman, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

M. Decent Advance
Pay Paid \$13. Bounty Paid 40.
Discharged & paid to
the 1st of Nov. 1863. He
has been in the army since
5/14

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Thomas
Pl, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Spent 100 Per cent of 2
 months' pay, 3 months' pay
 40 (one month) 11 months by
 Paid 4/3*

Book mark: *5100 100 100 100*

A 1 21 1 Mo

William H Amerson

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated
Memphis Mo, Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Scotland Co Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 26, 1863.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Cotton

Amerman, William H.

....., Co., **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

**WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented an accepted

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

ed

the

to

To

No. 54, Jan 4th 1864.
To Perry Dean
For Wm. H. Amerson

\$15.00

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William. H. Amermon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
The 2nd day of January 1864.

Witness:
John W. Dryden

William. H. + Amermon
mark

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

21 Mr. Inf.
William. H. Amermon
Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.
January 2nd 1864.
By Benjamin, Pr. Marshal, Co. Mo.
for the 2nd Regiment of Mr. Inf. Vols.

No. 4

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and 1

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

William H. Amermon

born in *Scotland County*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *twenty one* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Second*

day of *January* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Amermon* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*

this *2nd* day of *January* 1864

Before *J. F. Benjamin*

Capt. & Co. Marshal Dis. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William H. Amermon
his
Mark *Witnes*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Amermon* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.*

J. F. Benjamin
Capt. & Co. Marshal Dis. Mo
Regiment of

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved
Erasmus
Carl. H. D. A. G. O. No. 74.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company
the 9th day of January 1864. at Hannibal, Mo.
1st Regt Mo Vol Inf
J. F. Benjamin
Mustering Officer

42

✓ Ammerman, Alonzo B.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18499269	28501086
28499168	28501160
38499371	28501229
48499468	28501288
58499565	28501339
68499652	318490744
78499739	28501521
88499811	28501548
98499893	34
108499969	35
118500041	36
128500117	37
138500186	38
148500254	39
158500323	40
168500445	41
178492235	42
188500435	43
198500505	44
208500576	45
218500666	46
228500751	47
238500892	48
248500984	49
258501059	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

A

21

Mo.

Alonzo F. Cunningham
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Gaines Ala. Apr. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 26* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *31 0* *100*; due \$ *9 0* *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Entered*
the service Dec 18-61
Edina, Mo.

Book mark:

Tolson

A

21

Mo.

Alonzo B. Turnerman

Co. 40, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Cpl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran

Book mark: _____

W. H. Thompson

21

Mo.

Hugo B. Hammer

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of

General Order No. 11

This Soldier participated

in the Battle of Mill Springs

of Brink and Battle of Brink

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

George E. Zimmerman

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Stopped
for Indorsement 62 etc.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Along B. Ammerman
Pri, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

On detached service
at Mil. prison, Mobile
Ala since Dec 24-65

Book mark:

Tolan

A

21

Mo.

Along B Ammerman
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(358)

Tolson

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Alonzo C. Amnicman
Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Veteran

Was absent without
leave from Aug 7-64
to Oct 1-64, also from
Dec 15-64 to Dec 26-64
two months and
five days. Was tried
before a Gen'l Court
Martial and sentenced
to forfeit all pay (over)

Book mark: 100

Tolson

APR. 15

8501160

018914

and allowances
for the time of his
absence and make
good the time lost.

2

21

Mo.

Alonzo B. Zimmerman
Brie. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on special
service Fort Totten, Ala
since June 22-65. Was
absent without leave
from Aug 7-64 to
Oct 1st 64 also from
Dec 15/64 to Dec 26 64,
two months and five
days. Was tried before
a General Court-martial

Book mark:

Tolson

APR. 15

8501086

018910

Martial found
guilty and sentenced
to forfeit all pay and
allowances for the time
of his absence per G. O.
No. 48 H. d. 2nd Div.
16 AC. near Montgomery,
Ala. May 22-65

A

21

Mo.

George B. Brummerman
Prst, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Joined & ran absence*
without leave Oct/64.

Book mark:.....

(358)

W. H. Thompson
Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

Alonzo B. Ammerman
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from being
absent without leave
Oct. 1st/64.

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Alouzo B. Immerman

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Returned from being
absent without leave
Oct. 1st 1864.

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Alonzo B. Ammermann
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from being
absent without leave

Book mark:

W H Thompson

A.

21

Mo.

Alonzo B. Ammerman

for Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

leave since Aug 1/61.

Book mark:

(256)

Morgan

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Alonzo B. Cunningham
ist., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Morgan

A

21

Mo.

Alanzo B. Cunningham
1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted.

Book mark:

Morgan

21

Mo.

Alfred B. Cunningham

Capt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Regulated*

Book mark:

Cunningham

Alonzo B. Zimmerman
Capt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Murphy's Pure Food, 186-.

When enlisted

Oct 18, 186

When mustered in

Camp....., 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Remarks: Embellished to a
first rough of at least
30 days by reason of
recently met,

Book mark:

(8416)

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Alonso B. Ammerman
priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 24/64
** date Dec. 31/63 pursuant*
to G.O. no 191 W.D. series
1863.

Book mark:.....

Morgan

A

21

Mo.

Alonzo B. Zimmerman
1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

21

Mo.

Alonso B. Gummerman

for, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Morgan

Copyist

A

21

Mo.

Morizo B. Ammerman
Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Alonso B. Ammerman
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. & L. Co.

A

21

Mo.

Along, B. Ammerman
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Dec. 10th /62
to Apr. 1st 1863.

Three months and twenty
one days pay deducted.

Book mark:

H. K. White

21

Mo.

Along B Zimmerman

Port, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 5*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

Hobbs

Copyrol.

A.

21

Mo.

Alonso B. Ammerman
Porte, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Dec. '0, '62.

Book mark:

A.

21

Mo.

Alonzo B. Amerman
Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Dec. 10, 1862.

Book mark:

(366)

H. K. White

Copyright

21

Mo.

John S. Zimmerman

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Register

Copyright

27 | 21 | Mo.

James J. Zimmerman
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reuter

ct

21

Mo.

John D. Sumner
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Sumner

C 8

21

Mo.

James E. Ammerman

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reenter

C. F.

21

Mo.

George E. Williams

(7-7), Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 15, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Williams

C. F.

21

Mo.

George J. Zimmerman

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 18*, 186

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Reharter

21

Mo.

Edward B. Zimmerman
 Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Present
 Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Not on M. Dr roll of North-
 east Mo. Inf.)*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Beckwith

Ammerman, Louis B.

Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion <i>1</i>	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George B. Ammerman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Edina, Mo the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____

George B. Ammerman
Volunteered at Edina, Mo
First January 1864,
By C. Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
1st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18

APR 1867. This paper was submitted to the Adjutant General's Office and is now on file in the Adjutant General's Office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVES at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, Alonzo B. Amman born in Farfield Co
in the State of Ohio aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Alonzo B. Amman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edina Mo
this First day of January 1864, Alonzo B. Amman
BEFORE Wm. H. Noble

Wm. H. Noble
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Noble

Surgeon 21st Mo V
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alonzo B. Amman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Five inches high.

Wm. H. Noble

21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

Right RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on
the First day of January, 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Wm. H. Noble

Surgeon 21st Mo V

At 11/11/1861
Warrenton, B. M. 1/1/1861

Capt. W. J. Switzer
1st Mar. 1st Div. M.
St. Charles, Mo.
Capt.

I have the honor to send you,
under guard, Alouge B. M. Merman 1st Co. 1st
2nd Regt. Infy. M. 1st, who was arrested in
my Camp yesterday, & confesses himself a
deserter from the above named Comp. & Regiment.
He states that his Company was stationed at
Memphis, Tenn. when he left there a few days
ago - that his purpose was to visit his
family near Macon City, Mo. & then to
return to his Regiment.

I am, Capt., Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servant,
D. P. Dyer
Col. 11th Infy. Mo.

Please furnish the necessary
transportation for same.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George B. Ammerman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at De Graafsveld, Mo. Vol Infy the 1st day of January 1864
 Witness: W. Russell 2nd Lt. George B. Ammerman
Vol Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____
George B. Ammerman
 Volunteered at Exena, Mo
First January 1864.
 By W. Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Wendenhall
3544
Part, 192,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, Henry B. Zimmerman born in Fairfield Co
in the State of Ohio aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry B. Zimmerman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edina Mo 1st day of January 1864
this first day of January 1864, Henry B. Zimmerman
BEFORE C. Russell
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Robert
Surgeon 21 Mo H.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry B. Zimmerman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Five inches high.

C. Russell
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 21st Regiment of Mo Infantry, on
the first day of January 1864, at Edina

Wm. H. Hays
2d Lt 2d Mo Inf
A. C. M. to 2d Mo Inf

No. 1112

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, *March 20* 1864.

Name, *Alonso B Ammerman*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Colina Kay Co M*

Length of Furlough *30 Days*

1.

43
Ammerman, Edwin P.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8499270	8501230
8499169	8501289
8499372	8501340
8499469	8501520
8499566	8491083
8499653	8490531
8499740	8501549
8499812	
8499894	
8499970	
8500042	
8500118	
8500187	
8500255	
8500324	
8500389	
8500471	
8500577	
8500667	
8500752	
8500891	
8500983	
8501058	
8501087	
8501161	

Book Mark:

See also

Edwin Zimmerman
Sir, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Gaines, Fla., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

Oct. 16-64 in Jeff's

Bks. Hospital captured

Mustered out but

no official notice

no discharge furnished

Book mark: *Mustered out over*

Zimmerman

APR. 15

8501549

818918

by reason of exp.
of term of service Feb. 14.
1865 side Ind. Tr.
Cant Roll. on file.

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Ammerman

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term of service to take effect January 31, 1865.

Book mark:

Sargent

A

21

Mo.

Edmund P. Thompson

Capt, Co. *L*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 11, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since ~~*\$ 75*~~ *\$ 100*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due ~~*\$ 100*~~ *\$ 100*

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

Oct 10/64 in Dept of

Orlando Mo.

** As shown on roll*

Book mark: _____

G. M.

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Ammerman

Priv., Co. 20, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: _____

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copied

2

21

Mo.

Edwin Panamierman
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
in off Bk. mo.
since Oct. 16-64

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Edwin Zimmerman
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
in Jeff. Bks, Mo.
since Oct. 16-64.

Book mark:

Johnson

A

21

Mo.

Edwin Plummerman
Pri, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*
since Oct 16-64 in
Hosp, Jeff Bks, Mo.

Book mark:.....

Tolson

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Cramer
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*
since Oct. 16 - '64.
in Hosp. Jeff. Bks,
Mo.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Zimmerman

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick
since Oct 16-64 in
Hosp. Jeff. Bk, Mo.*

Book mark:

Zimmerman

A

21

Mo.

Erwin R. Hummerman
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
Oct. 16/64. in Hosp. Jeff.
Bks. Mo.

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. H. Thompson
Copied

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Hummerman
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick in Hq.*

Jeff. Bks. Mo. since Oct
16th/64.

Book mark:

(255)

W. H. Thompson
Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Ammerman

Pvt

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Hospl. Jeff Bks Mo. since
Oct. 16/64*

Book mark:.....

(258)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Ammerman
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks Absent sick since
Oct 15/64.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson
Copied

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Ammerman

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

On detached service

Small Pox Hospital

Memphis Tenn since

Jan 16/64

Book mark:

Morgan

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Hammerman

pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service

For Hospital Memphis

Tenn per S. No. 4. H. 2.

H. A. C.

Book mark:

Morgan

A

21

Mo.

Edmund P. Ammerman
for, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Sick at Memphis
Tenn. since June 13/63.

Book mark:.....

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Zimmerman

Feb., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick since June 13th*
63 in hospital Memphis
Tenn.

Book mark:

Morgan

11

21

Mo.

Chas. J. Cameron

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Sick since June 13th 63*
in Hospital Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Edwin S. Zimmerman

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Sick leave June 13
63 in Hospital Memphis
Tenn.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Ammerman

Fort., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since
June 13/63 in Hospital
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

H. K. White.

A. | 21 | Mo.

Edwin P. Annumerman

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since June 1863 in Hospital Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

H. K. White.

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Ammerman

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. R. White

A

21

Mo.

Edwin P Hammerman

Priv, Co. *ad*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L. 7

L.

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Ammerman
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. White

A.

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Ammerman

Private Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. White.

Edwin P. ... 21 | Mo.

Edwin P. ...
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Edw. P. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Robt. ...

21

Mo.

William P. Anderson

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 - Aug 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Anderson

CH

21

Mo.

Egbert P. Zimmerman
7th Co. No. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 15, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Cunningham

(17), Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P. Hunter

21

Mo.

Samuel P. Zimmerman
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 7

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Summerman

A. D., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centr. Mo. Feby 1, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 14*, 186 .

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Recher

C A

21

Mo.

Edwin P. Zimmerman

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not on M. Enroll of North-
east Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Recher

Ammerman C. P.
P. Co. 10, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill.,

Sept. 23^d 1864.

Order No. 8675

Requisition of Edward P. Amerman

Co. "D" 21st Mo. Infy.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To

St. Louis Mo.

Nature of Service

En route to join

regt. Per Ord. Geo. P. Tappan

Aug in chg Port Hook Cairo

&c. Sept. 23^d 1864

1st. The year
1865

18 Jan, 65

U. S. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

February 13 1865

SPECIAL ORDER:

The term of service of

Edwin P. Ammann

Private Co. G 21st Infantry Missouri
Volunteers

having expired. He will proceed to St Louis
Missouri

and report to the Mustering-out Officer of said Regiment, for the purpose of being mustered out of service.

The Quartermaster at this post will furnish transportation in accordance with paragraph four, [4.] circular thirty-six, [36.] dated, "Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C. May 2nd, 1864."

W. R. Hiltow
ant Surgeon U. S. A. in charge.

To the Mustering-out Officer at

St Louis Missouri

Sept 1864
Inducted
S. W. D. Barnes
my regt mustered
out

Ammerman William H.

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Ammerman William H.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

45
Anderson, Albert E.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8511619	26 8513320
2 8490823	27 8513415
3 8514060	28 8513503
4 8514300	29 8513665
5 8517078	30 8492527
6 851905	31 8490500
7 8511813	32 32906789
8 8512001	33 34343307
9 8512095	34 31782733
10 8512190	35 34547629
11 8512268	36
12 8512344	37
13 8512411	38
14 8512488	39
15 8512562	40
16 8512637	41
17 8512706	42
18 8512778	43
19 8512853	44
20 8512930	45
21 8513075	46
22 8492222	47
23 8513059	48
24 8513101	49
25 8513218	50

Book Mark

See also

A.

21

Mo.

Robert C. Anderson

Priv., Co. 26, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. J

21st Mo. Vol. Inf'ty, Feb. 11

Book mark: _____

Philipsen

A

21

Mo.

* *Albert Anderson*

Pri., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864**

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Remus -*
sted Jan 25/64

* *From Muster Roll for*
Sept Oct - 64

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold

21

Mo.

Robert Anderson
Bot., Co. *I*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan, Mo; Sep. 19, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24.21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *24.21* 100

Remarks: *Refused*
at St. Louis, Mo.
Oct. 1864.

Book mark: _____

(361)

W. L. Sawyer
 Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson

Plt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Eastport, Miss., June 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct. 1, 1864.

Where Jeff. Bks, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: To he stopped \$30 for apprehension; has in his possession one gun & accoutrements, 1 Knapsack, 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen & 1 Shelter tent.

Book mark:

David

A | 21 | Mo.

A. E. Anderson
Pot. Co. I 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri.

for May & June 1865.
Station Benton Ark. Mo.

Captured:

When Sep. 22, 1864.
Where East Port Miss.

Delivered:

When Feb. 20, 1865.
Where Wilmington, N. C.

Reported at Post May 18, 1865.

Sent from Post, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

A. E. Anderson

Priv., Co. *I*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Camp Parole, Benton Bns Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

William H. Brown
Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., June 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *June 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 1, 1862*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by the*
Department is returned
He was in several skirmishes
in Mo. also the battle of
Shiloh and Siege and
(over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490823

018910

Battle of British Miss

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave from Oct 1/64
Drafted as a
Deserter Jan 3/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

A. 21 Mo.

Albert E. Anderson.

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec. 31, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1st Cong. District of Iowa.

Deserted:

When Sep. 8, 1864.

Where Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Arrested:

When Dec. 23, 1864.

Where Keokuk, Iowa.

Remarks:

By John
Cahman. Bounty \$30.00.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Not stated.

, Not dated, 186 .

J. Baker

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson

Pos, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran Absent*
without leave since
Oct 7/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson
Pri, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since Oct 1/64

Book mark:

W H Anderson
Copy

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

27 | 1 | 1864

Libert E. Anderson

Priv. Co. I 2d Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1864.

Station La Grange Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Private E. I. 2d Mo. Inf. Vols. Clerk in Ad. Office. Detached for 20 Mo. 4. Excl. 1, dated 2d Div 3d Div 16 A. C. June 3d 1864.

Book mark:

Grant

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson

Pri, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as clerk
at H. d. Drs. & Div. 16 A.C.
since June 4/64*

Book mark:

H. E. Smith
Copied

21

Mo.

Alfred Anderson

Alfred Anderson, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

W. H. Anderson
Regt 1st Cal. Heavy Arty
Al.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Alfred Anderson

1st, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged as a*

Veteran sol.

Book mark: *Page*

21

Mo.

*Robert Anderson**2nd*, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wm. H. Dwyer, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Expelled to a fur-
lough of at least 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment as a
2nd Lieut.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

21

Mo.

Light Cavalry
....., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged 31 Dec 1861 by order of
regimental court and
sent to 24th Mo Inf in
Dept of Mo 1861*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Ch**Albert Anderson**Pvt*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reduced to ranks as
 Apr 10. No 8 & 21 Mo
 Capt. 103 Memphis Tenn
 Nov 8" 1863. Detailed as Clerk
 as per No. 103 & 21 Mo
 Memphis Tenn Dec 26" 1863*

Book mark:

Leyor

Al

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson
Capt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *He is indebted for*
one Cap Pinch 45 cts and
one Can teen 24 cts and one
Cap Belt Plate 10 cts.

Book mark:

Legat

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson

Capt.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Legat

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson
Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to
Corporal June 24th
1863.

Book mark:

(258)

James

Copyright

A | 21 | Mo.

Albert Anderson

Pl, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

James

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson

Pt., Co. *I*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to Apr 15*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Joiner
Copyright

A.

21

Mo.

Amos Anderson

Pr

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **21** **Mo.**

Albert Anderson
Pl, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson

Pl

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

For

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hansell

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausel

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amuel

A

21

Mo.

Albert Henderson

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausel

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Sept. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *6* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Hausel

A 21 Mo.

Robert C. Anderson
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hansen

(16)

21

Mo.

Albert E. Anderson

) 1, Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where Athens *

Period.....years.* During the war

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Albert Anderson

Co. *E*, *2* / Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *20* *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Waubesa, Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 6*, 186*1*

Where *Athens Mo.*

By whom *Wm Harkle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Dr Russell*

Promoted to Corp. June 2nd 1863
Reduced to ranks for absence
without leave, & disobedience
of Orders. See Special Order
No. 88 dated 3rd Dec.
21 Mo Inf. Vol Memphis
Tenn. Nov 8, 1863.

over

W Harkle

JUL 13

32906789

1394.

Was in the battle of Shiloh
and siege and battle of
Corinth Dischg Dec.
31 1863.

Reenlisted as a Vet. Soldier
1-64. Descriptive Roll
given Jan'y 30-64.

~~To be stopped against him one months
pay per order No 12 860 as per Reg
3rd Div. 16. A.C. 1864. Des Roll given
June 18 1864.~~

Was through the Tusculum & Oxford
expeditions in months of July-Aug.
1864 Deserted from Jefferson Canacho.
Mo. Oct. 1. 1864. Dropped from rolls as
Deserter Jan'y 31. 1865.

X soon back,

Anderson, Albert E^d

Cmpl. Co. *S*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~#6~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Anderson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo the First day of January 1864.

Witness:

C Russell Lt Col Anderson
Regt Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Mendenhall
3544
Part 197

No. 21st
Albert Anderson
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
First January 1864,
By C Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of Albert Anderson; that the said Albert Anderson is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the First day of January 1864.

Witness:

St Regt Recruiting Officer
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Atchison

I, *Albert Anderson* born in *Vandeventer Co*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Albert Anderson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Atchison Mo*
this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864, *Albert Anderson*
BEFORE *L. Russell*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Nobles
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Albert Anderson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Five inches high.

L. Russell
Recruiting Officer
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Atchison

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,
the *Fifth* day of *January* 1864, at *Atchison Mo*.

Regiment of

1st *Infantry* - Volunteers, on

and 80th Regt

Atchison Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Anderson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months of age; that I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Texas the first day of January 1894.

Witness:

C. Russell 2nd Lt
Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (I)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infg
Discharged _____ 1894.

Filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. Forty Four
Albert Anderson
Volunteered at Waco, Mo
First January 1894.
By C. Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infg

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the Guardian of Albert Anderson; that the said Albert Anderson is years years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Waco, Texas the first day of January 1894.

Witness:

Recruiting Officer
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 72)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Atkins

I, *Albert Anderson* born in *Vanburen Co*

in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Albert Anderson* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864,

BEFORE

C. Russell
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 21 Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Albert Anderson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

C. Russell

21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*

Regiment of *21st* Mo. V. Volunteers, on

2nd 8d Mo. Cav

Atkins 16th Mo. V.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Col 15 Ind</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Wm R. ...</i>				
<i>to ... Rall. (May 22 65)</i>			<i>file 81</i>	
<i>C. P. ... Rall. (May 15 65)</i>			<i>file 81</i>	
<i>" " ... Rall. (May 15 65)</i>			<i>file 67</i>	
<i>R. B. ...</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>88</i>
		<i>20</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>96</i>

Anderson, Albert E. P. *21* *Merion* *I* *I*

Captured at *Eastport Meis Sept 22*, 1864 brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,

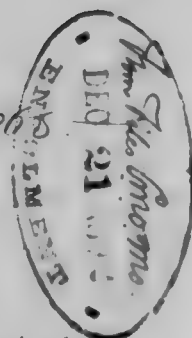
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____
Escaped and rept'd within the Union Lines at Wilmington, 1864; reported at College Green BK Ind May 4, 1865.
Paroled at ... May 15 65, where he rept'd May 18 21. 65.
Sent to Benton Barracks Mo May 15 65.
Clothing May 1. 65.
Disposition not given (OVER.)
3.20.96

A. H. Anderson.
Co. B. 2d Mo Infy

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 7th, 1865.



Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of A. C.
Anderson "Private in Company D 9th

Regiment Mo Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the
following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)
is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Albert Anderson, a Private in Company D
9th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, is

years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 1st day of Jan'y, 1864,
at the town of Athens in the State of Mo
by Lt Russell and mustered into the service of the United
States on the 25th day of Jan'y, 1864, at the
town of Memphis Tenn in the State of Tenn
by Lieut Talley to serve for the period of 3 years
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of
Jan'y & Feb'y 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster
May Granawalt to the 31st day of
August, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On same roll he is dropped with the following remark:
Absent without leave from Oct 1, 1864, & dropped as a
Deserter Jan'y 31, 1865. Bounty paid \$160.00 Bounty due
\$940.00

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To B. & E. Brumville
Karl's Corners
Benton Barracks Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company
commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by
this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing
account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be submitted to the
company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the
soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled
upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not
appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Bo-

lc. 2. Mo.

No. 1297

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Albert Anderson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Head Quarters, 21st Inf., U. S.
Memphis Tenn
Nov 8 1863

Sir: George W. Lint-
Comdg. Co 21st Inf., U. S.

Respectfully requests that
Corporal A. E. Anderson be
reduced to ranks for ab-
senting himself from his
company without the per-
mission of his commanding officer
and refusing to do his general
duty when ordered to do so.

Recd A O 21st Inf., U. S. 240 8 1863

Camp Hatch
Near Memphis Tenn
Nov 8th / 863

Feb. Col H. M. Woodruff

Company 2nd Reg Mo Dr

I would Respectfully ask that Corporal
A. C. Anderson of my Company be re-
duced to the ranks for abscenting him-
self from his Company without permission
and refusing to go on guard when de-
tailed

Very Resp. Col Your most Obedient
W. H. Stinelet

Company Co. I. 21st Mo

Approved
H. M. Woodruff and
Capt. H. M. Woodruff

Land Lrs. 3^d Via 1st A.S.
Vicksburg Miss. Jan 5. 64

Special Orders

No 4

Major. Col. E.

Oreus Albert Anderson

Private Co 3 Detachment

as Clerk for Captain

81st Blackburn

Special Orders

No. 4

Head Quarters 3 Div. 16th A.C.
Vicksburg Miss June 3rd 1864

Order

1 Private Albert C. Anderson Co. F 21st
Ms. Inf. Reg. is hereby detached for Detached Service
as Clerk in the office of the Acting Ordnance Officer of
the 3rd Division 16th A.C. and will report to Capt E. R.
Polackburn Acting Ordn. Officer for duty

(By Command of R. Davis Moore)
James B. Connors
Adj. G.

Received by

Co. F 21st Reg. I. II.

April 11th 1865-

Two Men at Morrow

founder (1) and

A. C. Anderson

21/11/65

Apr. 11th 65.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Fort Monroe, Va., April 11th 1865.

Major W. H. Weigel
Actg Provost Marshal
Baltimore, Md.

Major

I have the honor to forward herewith
Sergt A. E. Anderson Co D 21st Mo. Inf to be
sent to his regiment at St Louis, Mo.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
A. Schrist
Capt & Prov Marshal

46
Anderson, John W.
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491982	26
2	8513634	27
3	8513686	28
4	8513755	29
5	8513824	30
6	8513888	31
7	8513946	32
8	8514003	33
9	8514202	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

John M. Anderson
Priv., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Okla, April 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled* _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30 21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Drafted. Sick at Memphis*

Term. since May 2 1865.

No discharge furnished.

Book mark: _____

Lathrop

A

21

Mo.

John M. Anderson
Capt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted Sick at
Memphis, Tenn., since
May 27/65.

Book mark:

Hathaway

A

21

Mo.

Comp. M. D. D. D.
Det., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. D. D. D.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted direct*
Murphy, Tenn. since
May 27 '65.

Book mark:

Wattaway

A

21

Mo.

John M. Anderson
Co.; Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Drafted sick at
Memphis Tenn. since
May 27/65.

Book mark:

Hutaway

A

21

Mo.

John W Anderson
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted sick
at Memphis Tenn
since May 27/65

Book mark: \$

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

John W. Anderson
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Drafted sick at*
Memphis Tenn
since May 27. 1865

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

John W. Anderson

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Drafted sick
at Eastport Miss
since Jan'y 19.65*

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

John W Anderson

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Drafted and
Assigned to this Co
January 11/65*

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

*John W. Anderson*Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Draft Recd 3 Mo Dec 29 1864*Where born *Meriden Co Ky*Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Blk*Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *9 1/2* in.When mustered in *Nov 19* , 1864.Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo. 1st DMo*Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7th Co 1st Polk Sp**Decalb Co Mo*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Patins

(340c)

Copied.

45
✓ Anderson, William

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491864	25
2	8491854	26
3	8508066	27
4	8508119	28
5	8508201	29
6	8508279	30
7	8508355	31
8	8508435	32
9	8508524	33
10	8508605	34
11	8508682	35
12	8508754	36
13	8508815	37
14	8508874	38
15	8508926	39
16	8509060	40
17	413-B-1875	41
18	32906554	42
19	34343144	43
20	36706228	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7063-B-(60)78.
413-B-1875

✓ See also 2 Mo Sm. Cavy

A

21

Mo.

William Anderson
Det., Co. G., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Isain Recruit
from Dept.

Jan to May 1865. Absent on
det serv, Prov. Guard 1

Brig Hd Qrs Jan 18. 65

L.O. 7. 1 Brig Jan 18

May 1865. Absent on furlough
since Nov. 6. 65

Dec 1865. Absent without
leave since Dec 5, 1865.

Jan to March 1866. Absent
on det serv. in 2nd

Sept Dist of Mobile Ala.

since Jan 15. 66.

Book mark:

Shannon

(545)

Copyist.

A | 21 | Mo.

William Anderson

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Greenup Co Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 20, 1864.

Where

Hannibal Mo.

By whom

J. F. Benjamin, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Engaged in Btl. of
Infantry Miss July 14/64
Nashville Tenn Dec. 15/64.
164 T H. Blakely Ala.
Apr. 9/65.

Ampt

C. I. 21 120.

William C. Anderson
Art. Co. G. 11 Regt. Maine Vol.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 2 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Chalmette, La

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Provost Guard

Book mark:

Ransom

A. 21

Mo.

William Anderson,

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7063-B-1878 with
413-B-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 15, 1878.

"Company Morning re-
port dated Dec. 6 1864 re-
ports him absent without
leave since Dec. 5 1865.
Returned from absence
without leave and joined
company for duty Jan-
9 1866.

See also Co. D 2^d Mo. S. M. Caoy.

Monro.

A

21

Mo.

William Anderson
priv, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72*^{*48*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

William Anderson

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Plat from Roll of Dep. 11 Oct 64

Book mark:

S. Merchant

A

21

Mo.

William Anderson

for Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit paid \$ 25. Bounty
\$ 75 due - stoppage for transport \$ 18 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark:

J. Harris

A

21

Mo.

William Anderson

pr, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865-

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 5/65.*

Stopage for transport \$6.24

Book mark:

J. Davis

A

21

Mo.

William Anderson

priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

A

21

Mo.

William Anderson

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

U

21

Mo.

William Anderson

Pr

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

11

21

Mo.

William Anderson

Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for *ord. & expenses*

\$0.00 for *food & C. & E.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Scherich

21

Mo.

*William Anderson**Priv*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan: 1865*, 1865Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*On det. service as
Provost Guard 1 Brig. per
S. C. No. 7 Hd. Qrs. 1 Brig. 2 Div.
S. A. S. Eastport Miss. Jan
1865*

Book mark:

(358)

Scherich

Copyright

10

21

Mo.

William Anderson

Prs, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

A

21

Mo.

William Anderson

Pvt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Muchant

A

21

Mo.

William Anderson

Priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Bounty
paid \$ 25.00

Book mark:

J. Muchant

A

21

Mo.

William Anderson

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

A

21

Mo.

William Anderson

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Re 7063 R.R.C. (C.B.) 78.15.11.11.*

(358)

L.A. Fitch

Copyist.

A
William Anderson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Apr 20, 1864,

Where born *Greenup Co. Ky*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Township Register Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

A

21

Mo.

Wm Anderson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 23, 1864,

Where born *Greenup Co Ky*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *7.50* 100

Where credited *Canton Lewis Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark: *413 B-1875*

(389)

Michael

Copyist.

Anderson, William

, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>1</i>

**WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that
has presented, an accepted

..... into
the
to

To

Hannibal April 20. 1864
No. 274.
To John C. Smith
For William Anderson new
recruit for Co. G. 21. no draft
\$10.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
October 19, 1893.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Anderson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamilton, Mo. the 27th day of April 1864.
Witness: W. Jackson William Anderson

No. 1
William Anderson
Volunteered at Hamilton, Mo.
April 27th 1864,
By Capt. J. S. Benjamin 8th Mo. Inf.
for the 8th Regiment of Inf Mo. Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18
Bounty \$25.00 & adv. Pay \$13.00
\$38.00 Paid by Col. Brackett,
April 22^d 1867.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Hammond

I, *William Anderson* born in *Greenup County*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty* years

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twentieth* day of *April* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Anderson* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20th* day of *April* 1864

BEFORE

William Anderson
William Anderson
William Anderson

Capt. & Qu. Mar. 8th Div. 1st Regt. Ind. Inf.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. G. Knight
Exam. Board of Enlistment
8th Div. 1st Regt. Ind. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Anderson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

J. A. Bryson
Capt. & Qu. Mar. 8th Div. 1st Regt. Ind. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *20th* day of *April*, 1864, at *Hammond, Ind.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *2nd* *Regiment of Indiana* Volunteers, on

William Anderson

Capt. & Qu. Mar. 8th Div. 1st Regt. Ind. Inf.
J. A. Bryson
Exam. Board of Enlistment

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Anderson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
We Declare, That I am twenty years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond, Mo.

the 21st day of April 1864

Witness:

W. Anderson

William Anderson

No. 1

21 Inf.

William Anderson
Volunteered at Hammond Mo.
April 20th 1864.
By Capt. J. F. Benjamin Pro
March Dist Mo.
for 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *William Anderson* born in *Greene County*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twentieth* day of *April* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *29th* day of *April* 1864 *William Anderson*

BEFORE *J. B. Benjamin*
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Benjamin
Surgeon Board of Exam
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

J. B. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar
8th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *20th* day of *April*, 1864, at *Hannibal Mo.*

Abner

Regiment of
Volunteers, on

Col. W. A. A. O. P. Mo. 8th Dist Mo.
Mustering Officer.

48
✓ Andrews, George
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517339	26
2	8497242	27
3	8497156	28
4	8497328	29
5	8497412	30
6	8497484	31
7	8497549	32
8	8497612	33
9	8497673	34
10	8497791	35
11	8499028	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Charge
Det., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November, *Dec 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for reason*

of disability at St Louis

Mo. Army 1862

Book mark: *Discharged for reason*

Video 1. 2. 3.

A.

21

Mo.

George Andrew

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on surgeon's
certificate at Benton Barracks
St Louis, Mo., Jan. 19/63.

Book mark: Disch'd Jan. 19/63 Vide D & D. R.

(255)

Reilly

Copyist

A.

21

Mo.

George Andrews

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

George Andrews

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick since Dec. 18/62 at
Benton Barracks.

Book mark:

(358)

Reilly

Copyist

a

21

Mo.

George Andrews

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

George Andrews

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(459)

Shadbolt

Copyed.

a

21

Mo.

George Andrews

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

A

21

Mo.

George Andrews

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Shadbolt

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

George Andrews

P

, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1", 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1", 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct. 25"*, 1861.

Where *Alexandra*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Shadlock

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

George Andrew

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

Shadbolt

Copyist

(11)

21

Mo.

Geo. Andrews

25, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where..... Alexandria ..*

Period..... years.* During the war

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

R. E. Rife
Copyright

Andrews, George

Pvt. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2863

R119

1699
129

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

George Andrews
a Private, Co. "C" 91st
Missouri Reg't of Inf'ty Vol
Adjutant General's Office.
Jan 19/63. Mar. 20 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Approved

Wm. D. Mills

Major

Wm. D. Mills

Attest at St. Louis Mo. of Mo.

St. Louis January 17. 1863

To be discharged.

COMPARABLE WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Roll of Brig Gen. C. B. Smith

R. M. Elliott

Lieut. & a a Genl

Received (A. G. Office) . 186

John Hancock

R. B. Smith

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George Andrews of Captain *Simon Pearce*
Pearce's Company, [*C*], of the *21st Mo.* Regiment of United States
Inf't. Vols, was enlisted by *Capt Pearce*, of
the *21st Mo.* Regiment of *Inf't Vols* at *Alexandria Mo.*
on the *25th* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in _____ in the State of *Maine*, is *58*
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Milliner*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Andrews* of
Captain *Simon Pearce's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 230, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Old age and infirmity, has defective vision.
He is 59 years and 11 months old. - has not
been on duty for 3 months. Has been in the service
nearly 17 years.

Examined by Medical Board
Comdr. Genl. Hospital
Wentworth Barracks, Mo. Jan. 12th 1863
Discharged this 19th day of January 1863, at St. Louis Mo.
By Surgeon H. W. Danforth

DISCHARGED this

19th

day of

January

1863, at

St. Louis Mo.

Henry A. Smith
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

490
✓ Andrews, Richard D.

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8516920	26 8506099
2 8491337	27 8506180
3 8504304	28 8491240
4 8504404	29 8506259
5 8504499	30 8506333
6 8504581	31 8506403
7 8504660	32 8490868
8 8504735	33 8506482
9 8504819	34 8506636
10 8504893	35 8786-VS-1883
11 8504964	36
12 8505035	37
13 8505107	38
14 8505178	39
15 8505248	40
16 8505319	41
17 8505513	42
18 8492333	43
19 8505493	44
20 8505541	45
21 8505641	46
22 8505739	47
23 8505832	48
24 8505918	49
25 8506019	50

✓ Book Mark: 8786-VS-1883

✓ See also

A. | 21 | Mo.

Richard D. Andrews
1st Lieut, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

8786 v.s. 1883.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Nov. 21, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

first
Lieutenant

Co. F, 21 Reg't

Missouri
Infantry

to take effect from *Sept. 30*, 1865.

vice

F. A. Whitmore,
mustered out.

Bjw

A

21

Mo.

Richard L. Andrews
1st Lieut, Co *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
H Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Serg't to*
1st Lieut Oct 10, 1865

Place of original enrollment
Memphis Mo

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Richard S. Edwards
Co. F, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *W. T. F.*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks:

*Recommended for
 discharge*

Book mark: _____

A

21

Mo.

Richard D. Andrews

Pt. 1, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 21*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Since Settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5* 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Served with his Co.*

*Since enlistment. In
battles of Shiloh & Corinth.*

Book mark :

Bogan

C

21

Mo.

Richard S Andrews

1st Lieut, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jennings

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Richard L. Andrews
1st Lieut., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

A

21

Mo.

Richard S. Andrews

1st Lieut, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Surgt per
S.O. No 80 Hqs Ars Sept 1st at
Mobile Ala Oct 19th 65 To
take effect Oct 9th 65 To accept
appointment as 1st Lieut
Mustered as 1st Lieut Oct
10. 65

Book mark:

(358)

Jennings

Copyist.

Mo.

Richard A. [unclear]

1st, Co. *1st*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rich. Mo. Oct 11, 186 *5*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 16, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 186 *5*.

Where *Rich. Mo.*

discharge term of the roll

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Recd and accepted*

commission as 1st Lieut

of 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf

1st Lieut dated Sept 20, 65

discharges as 1st Lieut

of 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf

dated Oct 16, 65

Book mark

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491240

018910

Oct 9/65 to accept
appointment as 1st Lieut
Wm F. H. Whittemore and
there out

A

21

Mo.

Richard D Andrews
1st Sgt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 5th Instment
Bounty \$50. due.

Stoppages from former
Pay rolls for lost arms and
equipment and Transportation
27

Book mark:

James

A.

21

Mo.

Richard L. Andrews
Bert, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *07* ¹⁰⁰ for *lost ordn.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Furnish

A.

21

Mo.

Richard D. Andrews
1st Sgt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from corporal to 1st Sergeant Feb 14
1865

Book mark:

J. J. J. J. J.

A.

21

Mo.

Richard D. Andrews
1st Bgt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from corporal to 1st Bgt Feb 14 65

Book mark:

James

A.

21

Mo.

Richard D. Andrews
Sergeant, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Richard D. Edwards

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Private to Corporal
June 1st*

Book mark:

Richard L. Edwards

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2* *Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sent to Provisional
Camp Ft. Pickens
Memphis Tenn.
Aug. 10 sick.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Presented to company
Private to company
June 1st

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Richard L. Andrews

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Reenlisted & on Det.
Gurlough from March
30 to April 30.*

Book mark:

Louise

Sp

21

Mo.

Richard G. Andrews

Cvt, Co., *21* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Nov 12, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb 28*, 1864.

When mustered in *Dec 12*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enlisted to a fur*
ough of 30 days by
virtue of 9.2 mo. 19
Mar 5 Apr. Ser. 63

Book mark:.....

Wear Scott

21

Mo.

Richard L. Andrews
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd date from*
Feb. 27/64, by virtue of re-
enlistment as Vet. Vol. pur-
suant to G. O. No. 191
War Dept Series 183.

Book mark:

Loring

21

Mo.

Richard S. Andrews

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Richard L. Andrews
Pat., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larry

Richard L. Andrews

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Richard L. Andrews

Co. F, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Richard D. Andrews

Private

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Richard D. Andrews

Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 1863*, 186 3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Williams

A | **21** | **Mo.**

Richard A. Williams
Plt., Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 15*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams
Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Richard D. Andrews

Pvt

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

A

21

Mo.

Richard D. Audrine
(Pat), Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Williams

A 21 | Mo.

Richard D. Anderson
Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams
Copied.

A

21

Mo.

Richard D. Andrews
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan
Copyist.

a A

21

Mo.

Richard D. Andrews
Pvt, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(K59)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Richard D. Andrews

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

A

21

Mo.

Richard D. Andrews

Priv.

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

K. 121 | Mo.

Richard G. Andrews
Cmi., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date November 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Memphis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr-a-gan

21

Mo.

Rich D. Anderson

Pot., Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where *Murphree*.*Period *9* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *8786-85-1883.**Hathaway*

Andrew, Richard D

, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

State of Missouri
County of St. James

Be it remembered, that
on this thirtieth day of April A.D. 1866
personally appeared before me, the under-
signed, a Notary Public in and
for the County aforesaid, Richard G. Andrews
late 1st Lieut of Co F 21st Infantry
Missouri Vol, who being duly sworn
according to law deposed and says: that
during his term of service he never received
or accepted for, money or property belong-
ing to the United States or became, in
any way responsible for such money or
property, also, that he is not indebted
to, or in arrears with, the Govern-
ment in any manner whatsoever.

Richard G. Andrews late

1st Lieut Co F 21st Mo Inf

Sworn to before me the day and year
above written and subscribed in presence.

Otto Becker
Notary Public

Office, Asst Comm'r of Muster
Saint Louis Mo, April 30, 66

Richard G. Andrews, late 1st
Lieut of Co F 31st Inf. Mo Vol in
compliance with Telegram from Tho:
M. Vincent, A. A. General, dated
Char. Sept, June 23^d 1865 having
made oath to that effect, I do
hereby certify that he has rendered all
required returns to the proper Heads
of Departments, and that he is in
no way indebted to the United States

Oct 1905 This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Quar. Mastering
& Disbursing Office of Missouri. in the
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Richd. G. Andrews

1st Lt. F. 31st Mo Inf

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.
with the records of the 31st Mo. Inf. Rec.
Service of Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard D. Andrews desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty seven years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Campton, N.H. the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt. Richard D. Andrews
High Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Richard D. Andrews
Volunteered at Campton, N.H.
February 28th 1864,
By Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
2nd Regiment of Mass Inf Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
31st Reg't of Mass. Vol. Inf.
Discharged Feb. 27th 1864.

Mendenhall
3544
Post, 194

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Richard D. Andrews born in Franklin Co.

in the State of Oregon aged Twenty four years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Richard D. Andrews do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss

this 28th day of February 1864.

BEFORE Daniel R. Allen

Regt Recruiting Officer

Richard D. Andrews

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

Surgeon U. S. A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard D. Andrews previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen

Regt Regiment of 1st Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 21st Regiment of Miss-1864 Volunteers, on the 12th day of March, 1864, at Franklin Co.

W. M. Williams
Capt 1st U. S. Inf
Co. M. 16th A. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard D. Andrews desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Campton N.H.
the 26th day of February 1864

Witness:
Daniel H. Allen Regt. Richard D. Andrews
a Right Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
21st Regt of Mo. Vol. Inf.
Discharged July 27th 1864

No. _____
Richard D. Andrews
Volunteered at Campton N.H.
February 28th 1864.
By Daniel H. Allen Regt.
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Richard D. Andrews born in Franklin Co

in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-seven years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Richard D. Andrews do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss

this 28th day of February 1864

BEFORE Daniel R. Allen

Regtl Recruiting Officer

Richard D. Andrews

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Richard D. Andrews previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet

9 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen

Regtl - Regiment of 2nd Inf - Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf Volunteers, on the 13th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn

W. H. Williams
Capt 1st U S Cav
J. M. W. A. C.

No. 1152

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

20

St. Louis, March 28th 1864.

Name, Richard D. Andrews

Rank, Private

Where gone, Monterey, Lewis B. Ira

Length of Furlough, 30 days

⁵⁰
Anshu, Louis J.

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

51

Appleby, David A.

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Appleton, David A.
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2785-A-1885.

See also 24 Mo. Inf.

52

Appleton, David A.

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8511155	26
2	8491064	27
3	8491132	28
4	8511747	29
5	2785-A-1885	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2785-A-1885,

See also 24 Mo. Inf.

A 21" Mo.

David A. Appleby.
, Co. H, 21st Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2785 A. 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby 23, 1884

See also 24th Mo Vols.

Summary
Copied

A

21

Mo.

Edward F. F. F. F.
Sgt., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*54*^{*24*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Enrolled Jan. 17/63*
voluntarily returned Feb.
13/63, & did not receive
re-pardon it as not
appear on the Co. (lost)

Book mark: *2785-a-ago-1865*

G. Fox

APR. 14

8491132

1891

records Wounded in
left jaw & arm at Plea-
sant Hill La. Apr. 9/64.
Returned to duty un-
der the President's Pro-
clamation to deserters
stoppage of pay & clo-
thing allowance for
28 days.

21

Mo.

David A. Appleton
Cpt., Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st Major's Roll, *Apr 19*, 186*6*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*
of expiration of term of service
Feb 28 '65 - Transferred by
transfer Feb 3 '65 from
24th Me Vols -

Book mark: _____

*A***21****Mo.**# *David A. Appleby**Pos*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863*.**Clothing account:**

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48* ⁹⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100Remarks: # *Entry canceled on roll.**Discharged Jan. 7/63. Voluntarily**returned Feb. 13/63. order of**sentence or pardon does not**appear on Co. records. (over)*

Book mark: _____

APR. 14

8491064

018910

Wounded in left jaw &
arm at Pleasant Hill
La. Apr. 9/64. Restored to
duty under the Presidents
proclamation to deserters.
This detachment was part
of the 2nd Mo Vols Infy;
which was consolidated
with the 21st Mo. Vols Infy.
pursuant to S.O. No. 471 W.
D. A.G.O. Washington D.C.
Dec. 28-1864 & were assigned
to Co. H by S.O. No. 9 Hd.
Qu. 21st Mo Vols Infy.
Eastport Miss. Feb. 3d/865-

A.

21

Mo.

David A. Appleton

Pr., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1885.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received Jan. 17/63

Return Military Pay

13/63. Copy of Return

as per order does not appear

in Co. records. Set off duty under

the President's Proclamation

to deduct stoppage of pay

& clothing allowance for 28

days. Transferred from

Tr. No. 101 by S.O.

Book mark: 2785-A-1885

Cover

W. E. Appleton

APR. 16

8511155

1891*

471 M. D. assigned
to Capt by J. O.

~~W. G. H. d. M. 21 Mo~~
V. I. Easthur. M. D.
Feb 3. / 65. M. O. by
Expiration term of
Service Feb 28 / 65

Appleby, David
G, Co D 2/Reg't mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 9118 58

Name David Appleby

Age 34 Nativity Mass

Married or Single Single

Residence Mass

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Priv Co. D Regiment 21 Mass Inf

When admitted Oct 22nd 64

From what source Paroled Quarters

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Amelia
Dr. M.

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date Penton Barracks, Md.

Nature of missile or weapon

53
Archart, Columbus D.

Co D, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491603	26
2	8491515	27
3	8500429	28
4	8500472	29
5	8500578	30
6	8500668	31
7	8500753	32
8	8500890	33
9	8500982	34
10	8501057	35
11	8501088	36
12	8501162	37
13	8501231	38
14	8501290	39
15	8501341	40
16	8501519	41
17	8501550	42
18	32930832	43
19	2260-a-1876	44
20	2260-a-1876	45
21	32906054	46
22	32906098	47
23	36706233	48
24	36706612	49
25		50

Book Mark: 2260. A/EP. 1876.

✓
See also

A 21 Mo.

Columbus D. Archart
, Co. D, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2260. A. -1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 28, 1887.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

H. B. Gram

A | 21 | Mo.
Columbus D. Archant
Co D, 21st Reg't 3rd Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2260. - A - 1876.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Dec 3rd, 1900.

The notation of June 8, 1878, is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the

Department

purporting to dishonorably discharge this
man, to date Dec 22, 1864, by

reason of desertion

was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the

Department

in such cases,

that the same is void and without effect, and that the final
record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

H. B. Grass

Clerk.

A

21

Mo.

Columbus D. Richard

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Gaines Ala Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 51, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~in cash~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 86.64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200

Remarks: Recruit Agent

sick at Nashville

Tenn since Dec 22.

64. Discharge fur-

nished

Book mark: June 12/75 Dec 22 60
(over)

APR. 16

8501550

018910

- a. 245 (213) 1876

E

21

Mo.

Le. Earkash

Pr. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864 -

*Absent - der
service 24 Mo.
since March
1864 -*

Book mark:

Ellerth

C

21

Mo.

Columbus, L. Ark.

Regt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1861, Train Jan 20 61

Memphis Tenn, Recd.

Sum. Depot.

March 1861, about Oct 1861.

24 Mo. D. V.

Jan 1863 to March 1864, about

Richmond Tenn,

until Dec 12 64.

Book mark:

Shumard

4 | 21 | Mo.

Columbus D. Archart

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom L. A. Mahony; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Advanced by Capt
Thompson Jan 16/64, 1 m's
pay \$13, \$600 Bounty &
\$2 Premium

[Signature]

A

21

Mo.

Columbus & the East

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 13, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom L. A. Mahony; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Ad. pay \$13. Bounty \$62.

Ol. Harris.

C.

21

Mo.

Columbus D. ...
... Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruited

Absent sick since
Dec 22-64 in Hospie
Nashville, Tenn

Book mark:

Tolson

A

21

Mo.

Columbus D. Trehart
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent sick
since Dec. 22-64
Hosp't, Nashville, Tenn.
Recruit

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

Columbus D. Ashcraft
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick since
Dec. 22-64 in Hosp.
Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

(858)

Tolson

Copyright

2

21

Mo.

Commissary E. Prehar

Trice, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

since Dec 22-64 in
Hosp. Nashville,
Tenn.

Book mark:

R

21

Mo.

Columbus D. Dickerson
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
since Dec 22-64 in
Hospital, Nashville,
Tenn.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Appears on

Columbus Archart
Part, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

, 1865.

Remarks:

*Absent Rich Dec 22/64
Nashville, Tenn*

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Columbus Archart
Prvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick Dec 22/64*
Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

(856)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Columbus D. Truhart

Priv

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark, Dec 22 60, A. G. B. (E. B.)

1876

W. H. Thompson

(181)

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Columbus D. Archart

Pvt

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jerry & Baby, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent at Nashville
Tenn. since since Dec, 22/

Book mark:

(358)

W H Thompson

(copied)

A

21

Mo.

Columbus D. Archart
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nash-
ville Tenn. since Dec 22^d
1864.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson

Copied

4

21

Mo.

Columbus D. Archart
Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson
Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

Columbus, Archart
Jnt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(458)

Morgan

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Columbus D. Acheson

411, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

A

21

Mo.

Columbus D. Archard

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Received \$6.00 premium

Advance pay \$13.00 paid by

Capt. Thompson St. Louis Mo.

Jan 16/64

Detached to 24th Mo.

Vol. by S. J. O. M. 13. H. D.

16th C. Vicksburg Miss

March 3, 1864.

Book mark:

Morgan

A

21

Mo.

Col. Columbus Cheheart

Feb., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty \$60.00

Premium \$2.00 Ad-

vance pay \$13.00 paid

by Capt. Thompson at

St. Louis Mo Jan 16/64.

Book mark also June 12 78 - 2260

A also (E.B.) 1876

Morgan

O A

21

Mo.

Columbus D. Archart

Appears with rank of *Private* onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 13, 1864;Where born *Ohio*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 13*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Jan 15*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *5th Ward St. Louis City 1st Cong. D. of Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

J. K. Stewart

Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Columbus D. Urehart

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,

Where born *Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adv. Pay #13.*

Book mark:

Patterson

A 21 Mo

Columbus D C Archart

Appears with rank of Musician on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2^d Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated

Memphis Mo, Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Butler Co O

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 1/4 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Rejected because too young for enlistment

Book mark: 2260-a-1876

A. Booth

Archart, Columbus DC

, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>4</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nov. 1906. The paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Bureau of Missouri,
in the Archive Division, M. I. O.

Nov. 1, 1869. This paper was filed
part of the records of the War of
Trans. Vol. 1. 1869. It is a copy of
filed in the Archives Division of the
with the War of the South Vol. 1.
Service.

Recd St Louis Mo May 6/69
of Bvt Major J. H. Bates Chief Mustering
officer of Missouri the Discharge from
the U. S. Vol. service of Columbus D. Arc-
hart Co. "D" 21st Infy Mo. Vols. who was ab-
sent sick at Hospital at the date of Muster-
out of his Company.

Marion H. Grant.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterings
at Disbursing Office of Missouri in the
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Musterings for
Transportation, which was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.
with the records of the Chief Musterings
at Disbursing Office of Missouri in the
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Archives Division, U. S. O.
Missouri

Know all Men by these Presents:

That Columbus D. Archart of Knox Co in the State of Missouri have made and constituted, and do hereby make, constitute and appoint MASON & GRANT, (succ's to Mason & Flanagan,) my Attorneys for me and, in my name, to receive from the military officer at St. Louis Mo. my discharge from serv. "D21" Mrs. Vol's. and in receipt for the same, or do any thing necessary to be done that I could do if personally present and acting hereby revoking all other powers of attorney heretofore made in reference to this claim.

In Witness Whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal, on this 13th day of April A. D. 1869.

Witnessed by

AND

(Two Witnesses to Signature.)

(Signature of Claimant.)

State of

ss.

County of

Missouri
Scotland
I, John C. Smith clerk
in and for the said County and State aforesaid, duly authorized by law to take acknowledgments of deeds, &c., do hereby certify that, on this 13 day of April, A. D. 1869, personally appeared before me Columbus D. Archart who is personally known to me to be the identical person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument of writing, as a party thereto, and the said instrument of writing being by me first read and fully explained to him, thereupon, and in the presence of the above named competent subscribing witnesses, he acknowledged the same to be his free and voluntary act and deed, for the purposes therein mentioned. And I further certify that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution or collection of the aforesaid claim.

In Witness Whereof, I hereunto set my hand and affix my official seal, the day and year first above written.

John C. Smith clerk

Oct. 1890. This paper was formerly filed
in the records of the Chief Muster
in the Division of Missouri. In the
Division of Missouri, M. S. O.

And that *we* have and each of them has, no interest, direct or indirect, in the claim
of *Columbus Darchart* for *Bounty &c*
or in its prosecution or collection.

Nov. 1900. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

William Webster
Michael Kachman
Sats Co 'C' 21 Mo Regt

Sworn to and Subscribed before me the day and year first above written. And I Hereby Certify,
that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the foregoing claim, or in its prosecution and collec-
tion, and further that the foregoing affidavit was by me read and fully explained to the said affiants,
before *they* signed and executed the same.

Witness my hand and official seal hereunto set and affixed, at office, in the County and State,
and on the day and year first herein above written. *Erasure made before signing*

John C Smith
Signature of Officer.

Oct. 1890. This paper was formerly filed
in the records of the Chief Muster
in the Division of Missouri. In the
Division of Missouri, M. S. O.

Nov. 1900. This paper was formerly
part of a book of the
Treasury of the
B. O.
with the records of the
Division of Missouri,
M. S. O.

C. D. Darchart
71 Mo. Regt.

State of Missouri
County of Scotland

On this 1st day of May
A. D. 1869, before the undersigned, Clerk of
the Circuit Court.

within and for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and qualified, and by law authorized to administer oaths for general purposes, personally appeared the Subscriber ~~and~~ Columbus D. Archart, whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, who, being by me first sworn in due form of law, upon oath declare and say:

That he is the identical Columbus D. Archart who was a private in Co "D" 21st Mo. Vol. Infy; that he was discharged from said Co and Regiment on or about the day of 1865 at St. Louis and that he did not receive any Discharge Certificate either at the time of his Discharge or since, nor has he ever before made any formal application for said Discharge Certificate

Columbus D. Archart

Also appeared William Webster and Michael Cashman residents of Memphis Mo. whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who severally depose and say that they know the said Columbus D. Archart whose name is subscribed to the foregoing declaration and were present and saw him sign the same; and that he is the identical Columbus D. Archart who was a private in Co "D" 21st Mo. Vol. Infy; that their knowledge is derived from having served with him in said Regiment; and they further say that he was an efficient soldier and entitled to credit as such.

Late Sergt Co "D" 21st Mo. Vol. Infy

(Over)

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

File -

P. D. Archant -

"D" 21st. Inf. Mo. Vol.

Absent sick in hospital at
date of m. ent. of Co.

✓

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Testimonials for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Staff Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Power Atty -
Proof identity
Affidavit to { Encls,

Discharge handed mustering
Master Atty. - May 6. 89

Recd Quomoch May 6. 89,

Memphis. 5- 1 - 1869.

Messrs Mason & Grant.

St Louis Mo

Gentlemen

The enclosed

herewith, affidavit of C. D. Archart, with the
date of muster out blank, for this reason. He
was ~~not~~ should have been mustered out
with Regt Apr 19th 1866. at Mobile Ala and
discharge never recd. The Regt was
mustered-out at Mobile ^{date above} and discharged at
St Louis, Apr 28. 1866. or in other words the discharges
were delivered then; and Archart never recd
his as he was not then with the Regt.

Yours Respectfully
Curtis Smith

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

S. A. McKim

Columbus D. C. Archart

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By _____
21st Regiment of *Mo. Infly*

Volunteered at *St Louis Mo.*

January 13th 18*64*,

Columbus D. C. Archart

No. _____

21 Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Columbus J. Archant born in _____
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Columbus J. Archant do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this 13th day of Jan 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt. Thomas D. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates

Surgeon General of the Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt. Thomas D. Smith

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Regimental Officer

the 13th day of January 1864, at St. Louis Mo.
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 21st Regiment of Mo. Light Volunteers, on

Approved
C. Coleman
Capt. Thomas D. Smith

54
Arney Paul

Co a, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

55
Arnold, Charles

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8491517

26

2 8491491

27

3 8513035

28

4 8513103

29

5 8513220

30

6 8513322

31

7 8513417

32

8 8513505

33

9 8513596

34

10 8513682

35

11 8513807

36

12 8514062

37

13 8514284

38

14 32930821

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

*Charles Arnold**Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., April, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *unknown*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit Died at**Arbela, Mo., Feb 24/65.**While on furlough.*

Book mark: _____

(261)

Hathaway

Copied.

A

21

Mo.

* *Charles Arnold*
Pri, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, *Dec 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*4*.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

* *From Public Roll for*
Sep & Oct - 64

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold

A

21

Mo.

Charles Arnold

Pat., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease
at Arbola Mo Feb
24/65 while on
furlough

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Charles Arnold
Pot, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Recruit sick
at St Louis Mo since
Nov 6. 1864

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Charles Arnolds
Put, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 4th
installment Bounty
due \$ 40 pick at
St Louis Mo since
Nov 6/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Charles Arnold
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Absent

Pick at St Louis
Mo. Nov 6/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Charles Arnold
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A O Arnold

A

21

Mo.

Charles Arnold

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

H E Arnold

A | 21 | Mo.

Charles Arnold

Chi., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Arnold

21

Mo.

Charles W. Smith
1st, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1st. Permit Advance
by 1st Lt. A. B. B. B. B. B.
Temporarily assigned to
2nd. B. B. B. B. B. B. B.
B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B.
S. M. B. B.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles H. ...

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Spinal Recruit*

Discharged of Service

Due to insupportable Wounds

Pay Paid \$13

Book mark:

A 1 21 Mo

Charles Arnold

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated

Memphis Mo, Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Scotland Co Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 29, 1863.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

A

21

Mo.

*Charles Arnold*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo Jan 18, 1864,*Where born *Scotts Bl. Co., Mo.*Age *18* years; occupation *Fanner*When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *8th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adv Pay \$1.3.*

Book mark:

Patterson

A

21

Mo.

Charles Arnold

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal, Mo. Jan 9, 1864,*Where born *Scotland Co., Mo.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *8th Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Arnold, Charles

\$, Co. D , 21 Reg't Mo

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements 1

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 1

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects 1

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number

2535

83

Name

Charles Arnold

Age

18

Native

Mo

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Scotland Co Mo

Post Office address of

Sidney Arnold

wife or nearest relative,

Warrens Mo

Rank

Private

Co

I

Regiment

21 Mo

When admitted

Nov 14, 1864

From what source

Hospital 13th Mo

Diagnosis:—

(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chas. Richardson

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Duty Dec 17/64

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

186

No.

This is to certify that

..., an accepted

has presented

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

led

the

to

To

P. 56 Jan 1st 1864
To Provost Marshal
for Charles Arnold

\$13.00

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney, who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 6 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

Private Charles Smith

Co. 21. Reg't of Missouri Inf 1st

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 24, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for accounts of volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or in detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*.) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Charles Arnold, a Private of
Captain Joseph G. Smith, Company (D) of the 21st Regiment of Infantry 1st
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Scotland County, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Yellow hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 2^d day of January, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
by J. S. Seymour, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the fourth day of January, 1864, at
Hannibal Mo, by J. S. Seymour; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, died Feb 24, 1865 while on guard

at Libela Scottland County Missouri of Chronic Diarrhoea, because of
the furlough from hospital at New Albany Indiana,
The said Charles Arnold was last paid by Paymaster

May Phelps, to include the 31st day of December, 1864 and
has pay due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Fifty Six 35 100 dollars, since the 2^d day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
one hundred & forty 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: One Trapsack, one Haversack and
One Canteen, amounting to three dollars
and five cents \$3.05 _____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to no account has been kept _____ 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Albany Mo, this 12th day
of May, 1865.

J. S. Seymour
Capt. Co. 21st Inf. 1st Vol

Recd Geo E. Phelps

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Charles Arnold

Late of Company "I"

21st Reg't of Missouri Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Arbelly Mo

on the 24th day of February 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Charles Arnold late
a Private of Captain Joseph G. Best Company D of
the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Hannibal in the State of Missouri on
the 25 day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Recruit on the 9th day of January 1864, at Hannibal Mo
in Company D, 21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Scotland County in the State
of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died while on furlough, at
Arkela Scotland County Mo on the 24th day of February 1865, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhea.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Charles Arnold, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

Montgomery Ala

July 12th 1865

Joseph G. Best
Capt. Co. D. 21st Mo. Inf. Vol.
Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Arnold*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*

The *2nd* day of *January* 18*63*.

Witness:

John. W. Dryden

Charles Arnold
must

No. *2*

Charles Arnold
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*
January 2nd 18*63*.
By *John F. Benjamin Capt & Co*
Mar 8th 1863
for the *21st* Regiment of *Mo Inf Vols*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John B. Rathbun*
Quaydian
of *Charles Arnold* is *Eighteen*
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The *29* day of *December* 18*63*

Witness:

John C. Smith

John B. Rathbun

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *Charles Arnold*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Second*

born in *Scotland County*

aged *Eighteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Arnold* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *2nd* day of *January* 1864
BEFORE

Charles his Arnold
mark

Capt & Provost Marshal 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer Witness *John H. Dwyer*
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Arnold*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *auburn* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches
high.

Capt & Provost Marshal
Volunteers.
8th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
Col. U. S. A. x A. A. P. M. B. for Mr
Charles Arnold

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 1st Mo. 21st Aug. 1864
as a Volunteer on the 2nd day of January 1864

✓ Arnold, Jesse C.
Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18495193	25
18495107	27
18495280	28
18495381	29
18495468	30
18495546	31
18495639	32
18495763	33
18497004	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James C. Arnold
 _____, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Tenn., Dec. 5, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 10, 1862, by*
Louis Mo. by order Brig. Genl. J. C.
Lewis.

Book mark: _____

Milson

A,

21

Mo.

Jesse C. Arnold
Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & Final
Statements given Aug. 15,
'62.

Book mark:

(358)

Ramsey
Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Jesse C. Arnold
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lick in Hospital at*
Keokuk Iowa since June
12, 1862,

Book mark:

Floyd

A

21

Mo.

Jesse C. Arnold
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital*
since June 12/62 Keokuk
Iowa.

Book mark:

Floyd

A

21

Mo.

Jesse Arnold

Pat. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital since June 12, 1862 Keokuk Iowa.

Book mark:

Floyd

A

21

Mo.

Jesse C. Arnold

Priv

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
since June 12, Keokuk, Iowa.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Jesse C. Arnold

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

A

21

Mo.

Jesse C. Arnold

Put Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Dec. 26, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

A

21

Mo.

Jesse C. Arnold

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*(Not on M. Enroll of North
east Mo. Inf.)*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Flora

Arnold, Jesse C
Pot, Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jesse C. Arnold
Co. "B."

A

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., *Nov 1* 1862.

Commanding Officer,

Company *B* 21 Regiment, Mo Inf Vols.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that *Jesse C Arnold*
a *Priv* of your Company, has this day *Aug 15*
been discharged from the service of the United States, by reason of

Surgeon Certif of Disability

Final Statements made from his Descriptive Roll, on which to procure
the settlement of his accounts with the Government, have been furnished
him.

By order of Brig. Gen. J. W. Davidson,

Commanding St. Louis District,

R M Elliott

Lieutenant and A. A. D. C.

6

St. 121 PART Re

2

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Jesse C. Arnold
a Private Co. B.

21st Mo. Reg't of Col. Infy
Approved Head. Quarters
Aug 15/62 Surgeon
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, August 15th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

J. M. Johnston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Dupl. Sent Perm. Office

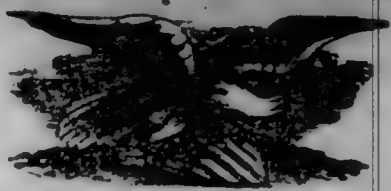
Sept. 20/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
WRLS

Entered in casualty Roll

Asst. Surgeon
August 15th

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Jesse C. Arnold, a Private of Captain *Joseph*
Stoups Company, [B], of the *21st Missouri* Regiment of United States
Vol. Inf., was enlisted by _____ of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____ 186____, to serve _____ years; he was born
in _____ in the State of _____, is
years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair; and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.

Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

STATION:

U.S. Gen. Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa

DATE:

27th July 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jesse C. Arnold*, a Private of
Captain *Stoups* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1340, p. 2-4; also par. 1340, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

*Chronic Hepatitis accompanied by hypertrophy
and induration of liver. Also Chronic Diarrhoea,
and is of a Tubercular Diathesis -
Not a probable case for pension.*

Stoups Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

fifteenth day of *August*

1862 at *St. Louis, Mo.*

By order of *W. Davidson*

Eng. Gmbs Commanding *St. Louis*
Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ Arnold, Richard

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18493125	26
18493037	27
18493214	28
18493306	29
18493460	30
18493536	31
18494021	32
18494125	33
18494999	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

Richard Arnold

Priest, Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cuthbert Miss, Feb 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Reg't. Hospital at
Memphis Tenn. Dec. 11/63. Had
been absent without leave from
July 24/62 to Sept 7/63

Book mark: _____

F. H. H. H.

21

Mo.

Richard Smith
Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* + *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Det in Reg'tl*

Hospital Dec. 11, 1863.

caused by severe Spinal
congestion. Has been
absent without leave
from July 24, 1862
to Sept 7, 1863

Book mark:.....

W M Clark

A

21

Mo.

Richard Arnold

Ort

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent with
sick leave from July 24/62
to Sept 7/63.

Book mark:

Hanson

A

21

Mo.

Richard Arnold

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from Challa Tenn. July 24th 62.

Book mark:

Harris

A

21

Mo.

Richard Arnold
Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30th to Aug. 18th, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted at
Chamalla, Tenn. July
24th 1862.

Book mark:

(750)

Harrie

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Richard Arnold

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

A

21

Mo.

Richard Arnold

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

A

21

Mo.

Richard Arnold

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Dec. 18, 186 .

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

A

21

Mo.

Richard Arnold

Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

100 for

(Not on M. D. roll of
North-east Mo. Inf.)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Charras

Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

Richard Arnold

Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Not on M. Dr roll of
Northeast Mo. Inf.)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

Arnold, Richard

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1740
6 14 1127
FINAL STATEMENT
A

Private Richard Arnold

Co. 21st Reg't of New Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 11. 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for baggage, ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 4 1864

Duplicate with Summary sent 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Richard Arnold a Private of
Captain Charles Gust Company (A) of the 24th Regiment of Missouri Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Adams County, State
of Illinois, aged 36 years; 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Canton Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Canton Missouri, on the First day
of February, 1862, (~~or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years unless sooner discharged and having served ~~_____~~ and
~~_____~~ with his Company in the 24th Regt. Mo. Inf. Vol. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Dec. 11th 1863
General Special Investigative Regt. Hosp.

The said Richard Arnold was last paid by Paymaster
Mrs. J. B. John to include the thirtieth day of April, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to fifty one 31 dollars, since the 18th day of December,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
non 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn., this 12th day
of December, 1863.

Charles Gust Capt
for H. 24th Regt. Mo. Inf. Vol.
Commanding Company

Private Richard Arnold was tried as a deserter by a S. M. Court Martial. Sentence: one year hard labour and forfeit all pay and allowances for the same period by S. M. Court. Dated: Dec. 100. D. C. Dist. of Memphis, Memphis Tenn. Second the 19th 1863. has been in service from July the 24th 1861 to September the 7th 1863

ARTICLE 3 OF WAR.

ART. 33. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preformation or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 33d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without farther authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Richard C. ...

Late of Company "A"

2nd Reg't of *Ala. Infantry*

Volunteers, who died at *Memphis, Tenn*

on the *11th* day of *December* 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Richard Arnold late
a Private of Captain Charles Gust Company H of
the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Stanton Louis in the State of Missouri on
the 18th day of December 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company H, 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Adams County in the State
of Illinois; he was 36 years of age, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches
high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Reddy hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Memphis Tenn. on the 11th day of December 1863, by
reason of Cerebra Spinal Congestive

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers	/	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps	/	Pairs cotton drawers	/		
Great coats	/	Flannel shirts	/		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	/	MONEY.	Specie
Stable frocks		Blankets	/		Notes
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Richard Arnold, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of a council of administration and the value
of the effects has been ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~
forwarded to his wife as the legal representative of the deceased

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Memphis Tenn.

DATE: December 12th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Charles Gust Capt.
Co. H. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf. Vol.
Commanding the Company.

58
✓ Arnold, Sidney
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491518	26
2	8491492	27
3	8513036	28
4	8513104	29
5	8513221	30
6	8513323	31
7	8513418	32
8	8513578	33
9	8514063	34
10	8514280	35
11	32930820	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

W.R.C.

A
Lidney Arnold
 Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan Ala. Apr 2, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *recd. no. 100*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. Transferred*
To Veterans Reserve Corps.

Book mark : _____

Hathaway
 Copyright.

U

21

Mo.

Sidney Arnold

Cri., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Advance pay #12*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Accruit*

** From Muster roll*

Sept - 14

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold

A

21

Mo.

Sidney Arnold
Put, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Veteran Reserve Corp

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Sidney Arnold
Pri., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit 2 & 3 in
statements of bounty
due Eighty dollars.
Absent sick in Hospt
at Memphis Tenn.
since Jan 27/64

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

A

21

Mo.

Sidney Arnold
Prs., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. Absent*

sick in Hosp't at
Memphis Tenn. since
June 27/64

Book mark:

H. S. Arnold

A

21

Mo.

Sidney Arnold
Pri., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*

Hosp. at Memphis Tenn
since June 29

Roll torn

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

21

Mo.

James C. ...

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*W. H. ...
Pay ...
...
...
...
...*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Samuel A. Smith**1st*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*General Account 2^d
Statement of Bonds Payable
All One month's wages pay
Paid \$15.*

Book mark:

A 1 21 Mo

Sidney Arnold

Appears with rank of *Recruit* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *21* Reg't *Mo Inf* Roll dated

Memphis Mo, Jan 5, 1864.

Where born

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 29, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Memphis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cibola

A

21

Mo.

Sidney Arnold

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Jan 18, 1864,

Where born *Olia*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adv. Pay \$13.*

Book mark:

Patterson

*A***21****Mo.***Sidney Arnold*Appears with rank of *Pr. X* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal, Mo. Jan 9, 1864,*Where born *Ohio*Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *8th Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Arnold, Sidney

_____, Co. _____, **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stube of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the sta

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented, an accepted

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

th to led

T.

To Perry Dean
For Sidney Arnold

No. 51 Jan 4th 1864.

\$13.00

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sidney Arnold desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
The 2nd day of January 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden

Sidney Arnold

No. 3
Sidney Arnold
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
January 2nd 1864
By John P. Benjamin Capt
As Maj 8th Dist Mo
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____ ; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS. years of age; and 1

GIVEN at
The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *Sidney Arnold*
in the State of *Ohio*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *second*

born ~~in~~
aged *twenty seven* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Sidney Arnold* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *2nd* day of *January* 1864
BEFORE *J. H. Thompson*

Captain & Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo. & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sidney Arnold*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

Captain & Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo. & Recruiting Officer

(A. O. O. No. 74.)

Approved
Col. W. H. Saxton A. P. No. 1

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers on the 9th day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

⁵⁹
+ Army. Paul.

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8493124	26 8494652
2 8493036	27 8494711
3 8493213	28 8494766
4 8493305	29 8494820
5 8493400	30 8494869
6 8493481	31 8494920
7 8493560	32 8490708
8 8493630	33 8495029
9 8493703	34 22905553
10 8493776	35 36706232
11 8493841	36
12 8493904	37
13 8493959	38
14 8494018	39
15 8494078	40
16 8494187	41
17 8492148	42
18 8494162	43
19 8494206	44
20 8494290	45
21 8494349	46
22 8494406	47
23 8494461	48
24 8494512	49
25 8494586	50

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

A.

21

Mo.

Paul Army.

Capt., Co. *A.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

York Morgan, Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 19, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1866*, drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47*^{*9d*}*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *310**100*; due \$ *90**100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Re-enlisted as corporal. Place of original enlistment, Lancaster, Mo.*

Book mark:

James Hall.

Paul Army

Det., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, (Det.) absent
sick Apr 28 '62 at
Hosp'l Boats.

Nov 1862 absent with leave
until Nov 24 '62

Jan 1864, (Capt) Jan 1 '64
Memphis Tenn. Discharged
Dec 31 '63 per G.O. No 191
A.D. Mustered in to service
Jan 25 as Det. to date
from Jan 1 '64 at Memphis
Tenn. by Lt. Talley at Gen
5 Dec 16 A.C.

March 1864, absent on furlough
until March 26 '64

July 1865 on extra or daily
duty.

Aug 1865 on permanent
guard duty.

Book mark:

Sherrard

17.

21

Mo.

Paul H. Miley

Capt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Appointed Capt June 25,
63. Veteran

Book mark: _____

A.

21

Mo.

Paul Army.

Corpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9 Feby., 1866*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

A.

21

Mo.

Paul Army.

Corpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 10 Dec. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

A.

21

Mo.

Paul Army.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 6 1865*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. W. Hall.

1/2

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as permanent guard.

Fifth Assistant Not Pay Due.

Book mark:

Jno. W. Hall

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Adams

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army
Copl Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch rapl*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Paul - May
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

June - 1864
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Fourth installment
of bounty due*

Book mark:

21 Mo.

Paul Army
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B U Clark

No.

Appears on

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: \$110.⁰⁰ Vet bounty,
received. 3d install-
ment Vet bounty received

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

Paul Hiney
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

A

21

Mo.

Paul Amey
Cap't Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in
1st. service.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

21

Mo.

*Capt. Army**Capt.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn June 25, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a fur-
lough of at least 30
days by reason of reen-
listment in 1st vols*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

— 4 —

21

Mo.

— Paul —

Reg't, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by the 1st
Detachment in the 1st
has been engaged in battle at
Shiloh April 4, 1862 also at
Corinth Oct. 3rd 4. 62

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Paul Gray
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Dec.
31, 1863 by reason of
re-enlistment in Veteran
S. Ar. & C. War Dept.
Washington Series 1863

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(1)

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Cap

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 8 Oct.

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Corp

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp

June 25/63.

Book mark:

Hawson

A 21

Mo.

Wm. Williams

1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for March 2, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Wm. Williams
compr. ~~Capt.~~

A

21

Mo.

Paul Curry

Bt, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Per

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Co. A

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Pr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army
Pot

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30th to Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harries

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Nov. 26, 1862.

Where Lancaster

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Not on M. En roll of North
east Mo. Inf.)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

A

21

Mo.

Paul Army

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Solothurn, Switzerland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 26, 1861.

Where Lancaster
Canton, Mo.

By whom Capt. Gust
W. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Engaged in battle at Shiloh
Apr. 6 & 7, 1862 also at Co-
rinth Oct. 3 & 4, 1862 Disch'd
Dec. 31/63 by virtue of reen-
listment.

Sitler

Army, Paul

A, Co. *A*,

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1351

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 21st 1864.

Name, Paul Army

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Lawrence Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Paul Army desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Worcester Mass
the first day of January 1884

Witness:

L Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regt Recruting Officer

No. Whisky-Eve

Paul Army
Volunteered at Worcester Mass
First January 1884
By L Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment, last served in Company (A)
1st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

FILED IN THE ENLISTMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lancaster

I, *Paul Army* born in *Solotheim*
in the State of *Switzerland* aged *Twenty-three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Paul Army* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

C. Rybell
Regt Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon U. S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Paul Army*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Ten inches high.

C. Rybell

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. S. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *1* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Louis*

C. Rybell

Regiment of

1st

Volunteers, on

Paul Army
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Paul Army desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wadsworth the 2nd day of January 1864
Le. Park 189. Paul Army
Recruiting Officer

Witness:

No. Thirty Five
Paul Army
 Volunteered at Lancaster Mo
First January 1864
 By E. Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
 Discharged _____ 18 ____
Mendenhall
3544
Park 189.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lancaster

I, *Paul Army* born in *Solethwin*
in the ~~State~~ *Switzerland* aged *twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Paul Army* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

W. D. Ins. 2124 No. 10 V. B. Ins. 7
First day of *January* 1864. *Paul Army*
C. Russell 2nd
1st Regt Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

January 21, 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Paul Army*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Ten inches high.

C. Russell 2nd

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

Russell

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the

1

day of

January

1864

at

Lancaster

Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

A

2nd

Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers, on

Paul Army

1st

Regt

Missouri

Volunteers

Paul Army

1st

Regt

Missouri

Volunteers

Paul Army

1st

Regt

Missouri

Volunteers

Paul Army

1st

Regt

Missouri

Volunteers

Paul Army

1st

Regt

Missouri

Volunteers

Paul Army

1st

Regt

Missouri

Volunteers

Paul Army

60
✓ Arthur, Nicholas T.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491672	26
2	8491657	27
3	8513167	28
4	8513223	29
5	8513325	30
6	8513420	31
7	8513507	32
8	8513598	33
9	8513684	34
10	8513753	35
11	8513822	36
12	8513886	37
13	8513945	38
14	8514002	39
15	8514065	40
16	8514201	41
17	32906793	42
18	36706240	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

21

Mo.

Nicholas J. Authors

Per, Co. L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864, Isain Feb 12 64

Hannibal, Mo. Recruit
from Depot.

Absent Det pen. U. S. A.

at no 4200 17.63

Apr 1864, Absent Det pen.

to 216 mo. 28. Mar 5 64.

Book mark:

(546)

Sherrin

Copyist.

A 21 Mo

Nicholas J. Arthur

Co. 21 Reg. Mo Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy.

Where born Mason Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 12, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Benjamin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Paid Pay \$13 Bounty \$50

Mustered into Co. 21 Reg. Mo.

Inf. July 12, 64. Was in

the following battles

at Fort. De Russy.

Mich. H. Co. 21 Reg. Mo.

April 9, 1864.

Don book, (over)

W. H. Aycock

JUL 13.

32906793

1894.

Yellow Bayou La
May. 18. 1864. Eufela
Miss July 14. 64.
Nashville Tenn Dec.
15th 16. 1864. Blakely
Ala. Apr. 9. 1865.
Musituo Aut. Fort
Morgan. Ala Apr. 19. 66.

21

Mo.

Nicholas T. Arthur

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala. May 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 9*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 25*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38 29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Hathaway

A

21

Mo.

Nicholas H. Arthur
Pri., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: _____

H. C. Arnold
Copper

A

21

Mo.

Nicholas T. Arthur
Cot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Co. installment
Arrears due \$40.

Book mark:

(358)

Lathaway
Copied

A

21

Mo.

Nicholas M. Thomas

Pvt.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1864.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

35-

100 for

ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit & installment

bounty due \$25.00

Book mark:

W. A. M. W.

A

21

Mo.

Nicholas Peters
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *95* 100 for *advance pay*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd 5th installment*

county due \$25.

Book mark:

Hattaway

A

21

Mo.

Nichols J. Arthur

Pot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 67 100 for Ordnance lost

and \$ 2.63 for C & G E lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 5th install
ment bounty due \$40

Book mark:

Reynolds

A.

21

Mo.

Nicholas J. Arthur

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *32* 100 for *Ordinance*

and *\$2.63* for *Camp & G. C.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Nicholas T. Arthur

Privat

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Nicholas Y. Arthur

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 07 100 for Ordnance

& \$ 44 for C & Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit 4th
Installment bounty
Due \$40

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Nicholas V. Ashurst

Pos

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*4*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Nicholas S. Arthur

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Arnold
Copyright

A

21

Mo.

Nicholas Arthur
Pie, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

A

21

Mo.

Nicholas S. Arthur
Pri., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. E. Barnes

21

Mo.

John S. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. [unclear]*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]*

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Nicholas J. Arthurs

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

near St. Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864,

Where born *Mason Co. Ky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *8 Regt Mo. Scotland Co. Green Tp*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(339)

J. H. Stewart

Copied

A

21

Mo.

*Nicholas T. Arthur*Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Wannibal Mo, Feb 12, 1864,*Where born *Mason Co. Ky*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 12*, 1864.Where enlisted *Wannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *8th Dist. Scotland Co. Green Sp.*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. A. Stewart

(339)

Copyist.

Arthur, Nicholas J.

, Co. *C*,

21 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

**WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. _____, 186 .

This is to certify that _____, an accepted

has presented _____ recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the _____

to th

To

No. 131 Feb 12th 1864
To Perry Dean
For Nicholas T. H. Hues
#13-12

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nicholas J. Arthur desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 12th day of February 1864
Witness: John W. Dryden Nicholas J. Arthur

Discharged _____ 18 _____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. 1
Nicholas J. Arthur
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
February 12th 1864
By Capt John J. Benjamin
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Nicholas Arthur Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of Nicholas J. Arthur; that the
said Nicholas J. Arthur is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The 30th day of January 1864
Witness: Nicholas Arthur

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, Nicholas T. Arthurs born in Mason County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Nicholas T. Arthurs do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.
this 12th day of February 1864 by Nicholas T. Arthurs
BEFORE J. H. Benjamin
Capt & Provost Marshal Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Wright
Surgeon of Board of Surgeons
8th Dist Mo & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nicholas T. Arthurs
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, andy hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

J. H. Benjamin
Captain & Provost Marshal
8th Dist Mo & RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 12th day of February 1864, at Hannibal Mo.

Approved
Wm. H. D. Asst. Dir. Mo. & Recruiting Officer
8th Dist Mo.

61
✓ Asbury, William
Co a, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8494518	26
2	8494592	27
3	8494658	28
4	8494716	29
5	8494771	30
6	8494825	31
7	8492575	32
8	8492568	33
9	8494906	34
10	8495085	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Recs.

A.

21

Mo.

William Asbury.

Pos, Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan, Ala, Apr 19 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 211.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Joined the Co by transfer from the 21st Mo. Inf. Feb 4, 65. Deserted Dec. 38. 65.

Book mark:

Journal

A.

21

Mo.

William Ashbury.

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 10r.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 28
1865 at Mt. Vernon
Arsenal, Ala.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall.

A

21

Mo.

William Ashbury
Ort., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan. 31*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *Dec. 20*, 186*5*.

Where *Mt. Vernon Arsenal, Va.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Transferred by*
consolidation from the
24th Mo. Inf. V.C. Feb 4, '65

Book mark: _____

Howard

21

21

Mo.

William H. H. H.
Robt., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan'y 31*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *Dec. 28*, 186*5*.

Where *Mt. Vernon Arsenal, Ala.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*6*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Howard

A.

21

Mo.

William Asbury.

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1865.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. Absent without leave since Dec. 28. 65.*

Book mark:

James Hall

A.

21

Mo.

William Asbury.

Pl.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. W. Hall
Copyright

14.

21

Mo.

William Ashurst.
Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. serv. since Aug.
25/65 per S. O. No. 8 dated
Adams Dist of Mobile, Ala.
Aug. 24. 65.

Book mark:

(1868)

James Hall.

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

William Asbury

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Cardozo

Copyright.

A

21

Mo.

William Asbury
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

21

Mo.

William - Henry

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks transferred by consalt
 from 24-March S.O. No. 471
 -T. G. C. Mar Sept. Feb 1/65.

Book mark:

G. H. H. H.

62
Ashbaugh, Jacob H.
Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8495353	26
2	8496999	27
3	R.P. 193687	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 193687 R.P.D. 1890.

✓ See also

A 21 No

Jacob K. Ashbaugh

, Co B, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 193687

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 5, 1890.

The records afford no other information relative to date, place and cause of discharge than is shown in Company rolls.

J. C. Brown

11

21

Mo.

Jacob H. Ashbaugh

Inf., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Asheville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to { Pay due from
enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 15, 1862,
Honorable by order of Col.
A. Moore.

Book mark: 193687 70 + 1st. 1890.

Wilson

A

21

Mo.

Jacob H. Ashbaugh

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged and Final
Statements given March 16th
1862 at Hannibal Mo. &
(Enrolled Jan. 23/62
Woodville Ill. & Co.
Must in not shown.)

Book mark:

See 193687 R + P. D. 1890

Floyd

Ashbough, Jacob H.
Pot. B, Co. *B*, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9572
4

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James H. (101) Linn
Co of Company *4*

21 Regiment of *Mo Infy*

State Volunteers. *Mar 16/62*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
At Lib.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob H. Ashbaugh
 Rank: Private Company: B. Regiment: 91
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo. - Ind.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 16. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hammond, Mo.

March 2 April 62
Mustee
Mustee Out and dated
See 3/14, 15/62 "Dis"
charged Mar 15/62

J. B. Yates

Clerk.

63
✓ Asher, William

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491335	28
2	8501885	29
3	8501973	30
4	8503955	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

(1)

21

Mo.

*William Coker**Pt.*, Co. *C.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *by due from Substant*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of Disease May*
20/62 at St. Louis

Book mark: _____

Scherich

A

21

Mo.

William Asher.

Prt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dropped from the Roll
per Genl order No. 14, Head
Quarters Department Miss.
Absent over sixty days
June 20. 1862

Book mark:

Palmer.

A

21

Mo.

William Asher.

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer.

5 | 21 | Mo.

William Asher

Circ. Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 15, 1862

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where The animal was

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

Asher, William

, Co

21 Reg't mo.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

6

1862

18

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm Asher

_____ of Company *E*

2nd Regiment of *Meo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 30th 1862

*My master was killed by a shell
while fighting at Antietam
(see record of A. in reference)
Sept. 17th 1862*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Cas. Case 387.496 closed Jan 24/83

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm Asher

Rank: _____

Company: E

Regiment: 21st

Arm: _____

Vol

State: _____

Mo

Nature of Casualty: _____

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rev. Cecil. Sol. Vol 1

1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Amey J. W. Smith

REMARKS.

I died 2nd April 1863

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 21st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Keop Jiff Barracks

E. B. B. B.

Clerk.

Wm Asher

E. 21. M^o

May 20. 62

Jefferson Brk's

St Louis M^o
✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Wm. Asher*
Date of Death *May 20th 1862*
Place of Death *Genl Hospital Jefferson Mo*
Name of Company *E*
Name of Regiment *21st Mo*
Age, (if known,) _____
Cause of Death *Typhoid Fever*
Height of Deceased, _____

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named

W. W. Ash.
Surgeon Major.

64
Antle, William G.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491981	26
2	8513633	27
3	8513685	28
4	8513754	29
5	8513823	30
6	8513887	31
7	8513982	32
8	8491217	33
9	8514236	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

A

William C. Smith

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to ~~unknown~~, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Drafted mustered out

Nov. 16, 65 by reason of
expiration of service.

Book mark: _____

Hathaway

J
William Gentle
 Pvt, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala Nov 20, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 16*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *45.79*; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Drafted Nov*

1865 sent out to take of
feet Nov. 1865
Mustered in by reason of
expiration term of service

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

William L. Ansell

Cot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7th Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Drafted. Mustered
out, Nov. 15/65. Term
of service expired.

Book mark:

Lathaway

A

21

Mo.

William E. Smith

Cor., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Drafted.*

Book mark:

Wathaway

A

21

Mo.

William G. Antle

Pot, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Drafted

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

William G. Antle

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

William G. Antle

Put, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

William G. Antle

Priv

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & July

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Drafted and
Assigned to this
Co January 1/65*

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

William B. Autli

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Enl Draft Recd^{Mo} Dec 29, 1864.

Where born

Burall Co Kentucky

Age *29* y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Blk

Complexion

Fair

; height

5 ft *10 1/2* in.

When mustered in

Dec 17

1864

Where mustered in

St Joseph

Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

1st Co 21st Mo Inf

Braham Co Mo

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Autli

65
Aylward, William
Co. I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516998	26
2	8514182	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

William Aylward
Pvt., Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *48* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Missing**No Records*

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold
 Copied

21

21

Mo.

Wm. Ryland

Pat. Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

*McRoll 21 Mo. Infy
(Non ret. Co. D) next on
which name appears.)*

* 21 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.
The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to
complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't
Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. S. Chandon

(38c)

Copyright

✓ *Pacus. Isaac W. C.* 66

Co C., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491360	26
2	8491350	27
3	8497702	28
4	8497737	29
5	8497856	30
6	8497868	31
7	8497933	32
8	8497998	33
9	8498063	34
10	8498128	35
11	8498185	36
12	8498245	37
13	8498336	38
14	8498403	39
15	8498468	40
16	8498525	41
17	8498639	42
18	8498978	43
19	8499122	44
20	8491031	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

21

Mo.

Isaac N. B. B. B.

Regt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64³⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2²⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for A. & G. E.

\$ 14⁶⁸ 100

Book mark:

Bogan

3

21

Mo.

James H. C. Collins

Col., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 11, 1865, at Eastport, Miss.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit. Discharged
 Feb. 11, 1865, at Eastport,
 Miss. by reason of expira-
 tion of term of service.

Book mark: _____

Collins

Isaac M. G. Grier

91st, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville-Tenn., *Dec. 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

Erstling

Isaac W. B. Bueh

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *2.55* 100 for *Redman*

\$ 4.60 for C. & H. E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service.*

Book mark:

Pasterling

B

21

Mo.

Isaac W. B. Bruce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Barstulizing

B

21

Mo.

Isaac W. Eickner

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 40 100 for one Hawk

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Castling

Copyright

P

21

Mo.

George H. C. Lucas
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

B

21

Mo.

Isaac W. B. Bacon

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Bastille

Copy

I

21

Mo.

James H. C. Saccus

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

2

21

Mo.

Isaac H. C. Sams

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silber

P

21

Mo.

Isaac M. C. Davis

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillut

3

21

Mo.

Sam H. C. Jones

Pr.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tilley

I

21

Mo.

Isaac H. C. Lucas

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilliat

B

21

Mo.

Isaac W. C. Bacus

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

B

21

Mo.

Isaac W. C. Bacus

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Isaac W. C. Bacus

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(B)

21

Mo.

Isaac H C Bacus

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reilly

Copyist

B

21

Mo.

Isaac W. C. Bacus.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 121 Mo.

Isaac W. E. Gaud
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn, Dec. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1st, 1862

Where Schuyler Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Exceeded Promotion
terms & consents.

Book mark:

G. Morgan

B

1 2 1

Mo.

Isaac W. C. Davis

Priv., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1st, 1862

Where Unionville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Name cancelled on Roll

Book mark:

Grogan

Pacus, Isaac H. C.

P., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1281

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Isaac W. Brown

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Declaration of Recruit.

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

day of

186

Witness:

No. _____

Isaac W. Bacus

Enlisted at *Memphis, Tenn.*

November 1st 1862

By *W. J. Richardson* *Ch.*

Co. 21st Regiment of *Miss. Vol. Inf.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 186

Isaac W. Bacus

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Isaac W. Sacus* born in *Schuyler County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *ninety* years.
and by occupation a *farmer*
enlisted this *first* day of *November* 1862

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,

pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Isaac W. Sacus*
Sacus do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis*
this *first* day of *November* 1862

BEFORE *W. W. Linn* County Clerk

Isaac W. Sacus
make

Signed in presence of
C. S. Baker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Seaton

✓ *Pardee* ⁶⁷ *Joseph*

Co *K*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491907	26
2	8492038	27
3	8516015	28
4	8516085	29
5	8516139	30
6	8516189	31
7	8516252	32
8	8516337	33
9	8516475	34
10	8491185	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

Bartholomew
Bartholomew, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

White Sulphur Springs, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 3*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 25*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 1*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *not in the line*
but in the line
and was in the
line for the whole
of the war.

Book mark:.....

APR. 14

8491185

1891

from Feb 27, 50. District
Mar. 10. District of Columbia
Mustered with the same
separation in service

21

Mo.

John J. Fader

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala. Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 ..

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined as a drafted
recruit discharged Oct
3/65 at Mobile Ala. by reason
of expiration of term of
service.*

Book mark:

W. McCormick

13

21

Mo.

Joseph Bader
 Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Muster, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted to enlist

Book mark: _____

J Weaver

Co

21

Mo.

Joseph Bader
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service. Oct 3 / 65. at Mobile Ala*

Book mark:

W. B. Muck

B

21

Mo.

Joseph Bader
Pos. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted Recruit On special
duty at Freedmen's Bureau

Book mark:

(354)

Sancti Amsterd
J. M.

B

21

Mo.

Joseph Bader
Pvt.

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Drafted Recruit.

Book mark: _____

(854)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
J. S. M.

B

21

Mo.

Joseph Bader

Pat. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(254)

Off. M.

B

21

Mo.

Joseph Bader

Prt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted Recruit*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

B

21

Mo.

Joseph Badew

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Dist Indz Mo. Dec 29, 1864.

Where born *Baden Germany*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Stouton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*, height *5* ft. *2 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 22*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Stouton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3 cong 7 Sub Dist Mo*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Pekin

B

21

Mo.

Joseph Baer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Cronton, Mo, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Baden, Germany.

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer.

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept. 22, 1864.

Where Cronton, Mo

Period one years.

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 2 1/2

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due, \$ 100

Where credited The Sub. Dir. & Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Forwarded to Civil Draft
Ready to receive draft of

Book mark:

Russell

68
Paired Charles R.

Co B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517282	26
2	84915194	27
3	8495108	28
4	8495357	29
5	84970311	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

21

Mo.

Charles R. Baird

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100.

Remarks: Died of disease, Chicksaw
Landing, Tenn. Apr. 11, 1862

Book mark: _____

13

21

Mo.

Charles R Baird

Pat., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease April 11,
1862 at Pittsburgh Landing
Tennessee.

Book mark:

Floyd

B

21

Mo.

Charles R. Baird

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 6, 1862.

Where Adair Co. Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

B

21

Mo.

Charles R. Baird

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

Chas. R. Baird

Privt, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo, *Oct 20*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1*.*

Where *Athens*.*

Period *1 year* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Mind, Charles R

R. B.

, Co. *B*, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Charles B. Baird,

Private of Company *B.*

21st Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 10th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles R. Baird
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 21st
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll of Honor No. XX.
page 142.
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 10th 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Richard D. House

Clerk.

P18

Thomas R. Buica
P. O. B. 31" inc Italy

Dead April 11/82

COMPARED WITH
AND RECEIVED BY
THIS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 7, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Charles R. Baird was enrolled on the
 day of July, 1861, at Camden Co. Mo.,
 in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo. Infy
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the
 day of July, 1861, at Camden Mo.,
 in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo. Infy
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the
 months of March & April, 1861, he is reported
 Sick of disease April 11/12 at
 "Dix's Landing Tenn." April 12/13

Chas. F. Smith

Asst. Adj. Genl.
 11 1861

SM
 JNR

⁶⁹
Baird. Thomas H.

Co B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517281	2 8496648
2 8495188	3 8496708
3 8495102	4 8496765
4 8495275	5 8496816
5 8495376	6 8496857
6 8495464	7 8496895
7 8495542	8 8491368
8 8495635	9 8496942
9 8495710	10 8497058
10 8495782	11 8833-15-89 + 8108-15, 88
11 8495845	12
12 8495901	13
13 8495959	14
14 8496015	15
15 8496073	16
16 8496135	17
17 8490734	18
18 8492246	19
19 8496227	20
20 8496286	21
21 8496330	22
22 8496393	23
23 8496453	24
24 8496512	25
25 8496571	26

Book Mark 207. 459. R + P. 90
8108-95-83.

See also

B 21 Vol. Vol. Mo.

Thomas H. Baird
1st Lt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Vol. Vols.

NOTATION.

R. P. 200 739 with.
Book mark: 8833 O.S. 189 8108 U.S. 183.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 12, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of 1st Lieut.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Vol. Vols.
to take effect from January 24, 1866,
vice Rees, promoted.

B

21

Mo.

Thomas H. Baird

1st S^{gt}, Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$52 ³⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$312 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$90 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran Promoted
from Corp. to 5th Lt. June
11, 1864, Second Lt. Dec
10, 64. First Sgt. Jan 10,
66.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Stewart

B

21

Mo.

Thomas H. Baird

Sergeant, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

*
 Remarks: Promoted from Capt. to
 1st Lieut. Jan. 26, 1864, vice Thompson,
 deceased. He enlisted as
 Veteran. Promoted from 1st Lt. to
 1st Lieut. June 5, 1864, vice Hagler,
 promoted.

Book mark:

*As shown on roll.

Wilson

B 21 Me.

Thomas H. Baird.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo Inf. Vols.

There is no original muster-in as set

Lieut on file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted
to date Jan'y 24th, 1866.

See 210759, V. S., 18 R. & P. D. - 90.

Notation :

P. F. Evans

B.

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

1st Sergt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark The discharge of (over)

Ramsey

APR. 15

8496895

01891*

Baird, as 1st Sergt. to accept
promotion, as amended, to
take effect Jan 31/66,
and his muster-in as
1st Lt. same Co. is a -
mended to take effect
Feb. 1/66. He was mus-
tered out & honorably dis-
charged to date apr 19,
'66. - (Vide S.C. 144, Hd.
Qrs. of the Army. A. G. O.
June 21/84. ? A. G. O.
July 1/84.)

B

21

Mo.

William R. Baird

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

(258)

Sam. M. Stewart

Copyist.

3

21

Mo.

Thomas H. Rain

D. C., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken to Bowling
Green

Book mark:

Sam M. Stewart

7

21

Mo.

Thomas K. Smith

Set, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran, S. B. Smith*

due \$53

Book mark:

73

21

Mo.

*Thomas H. Baird**Sgt.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Det. 5th Company due**\$50-*

Book mark:

Wilson

(3)

21

Mo.

Thomas H. Baird

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

73

21

Mo.

Thomas H. Baird

Sergeant, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. & Bounty due

\$500

Book mark:

Wilson

B

21

Mo.

*Thomas M. Baird**Sgt.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. 1st bounty
due \$50 - also for one tom
paw one rifle. 22 cal. - one
haversack belt.*

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran, 1st 2nd +
3rd Bonneties paid

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

B

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Fairil

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran, 1st & 2^d Installment of Bounty paid. 3^d Installment due \$50.00 in top for loss of two Canteens & 2 cts

Book mark:

J. Underwood

19

21

Mo.

Thomas H. Baird

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 1st & 2^d
installment of bounty
paid, 3rd installment
due \$ 50.00

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

B

21

Mo.

Thomas H. Baird

Enpl., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty \$60.

one month's pay

\$13. Paid by Maj.

Mendenhall Memphis

this Term

Book mark:

J. H. Mendenhall

B

21

Mo.

Thomas H. Barrd

Cop., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31/63 by virtue of re-enlistment in Veteran service under the provisions of Genl orders No 1910 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Barrd

B

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird
Corp., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. June 25, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Entitled to a fur-
ough of at least 30
days Repression of
recruitment in U.S.

Book mark: _____

(2415)

W. Bar Scott

Copyist.

3

21

Mo.

Thomas L. Bine

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hampden's Time, Jan 24 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment at Fort
Monroe in battle; took part in
Siege of Corinth and
Battle of Corinth Oct 3rd 4th 1862

Book mark:

Engel

21

Mo:

Thomas H. Baird

Cop, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

B.

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ranney

Copyright

B.

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Capt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

B.

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

P.

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

(358)

Copyist.

B.

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Laird

Corp, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

Ramsey
Copied.

B.

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Ramsey

Copyist.

B.

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Corp, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital since May 14, 1862 St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Hoyd

B

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Co. B,

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Duo Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

B

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird
Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
since May 14. 1862 St Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

(R59)

Floyd

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Co. B, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
since May 13 in St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Floyd

B

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Cosh, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

B

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Cof., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Thos. W. Baird

Capt., Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo, *Oct 25th*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where *Athens*

Period *war* years*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Faulkner

B

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Baird

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 6, 1862.

Where Atchison Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

July 1

David Thomas W.

, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>Z</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1417

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Thomas W. Bane

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Millmuckville Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Baird Thos. Ot.
21 Mo. V. Vals.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 144.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 21, 1884.

Extract.

* * * * *

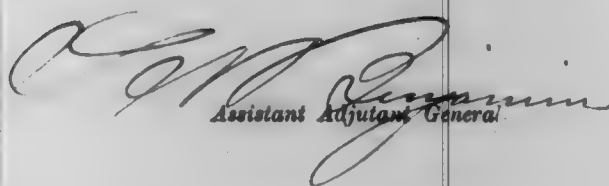
6. By direction of the Secretary of War, under the act approved June 8, 1884, and to complete his record, the discharge of 1st Sergeant *Thomas W. Baird*, Company B, 21st Missouri Veteran Volunteers, April 19, 1866, is amended to take effect January 31, 1866. He is mustered into service as 1st lieutenant, same company and regiment, to date February 1, 1866; mustered out and honorably discharged as 1st lieutenant to date April 19, 1866, and mustered for pay in said grade during the period embraced between the aforesaid dates. The amount of pay and allowances received by him as 1st sergeant subsequent to January 31, 1866, and to which as 1st lieutenant he is not entitled, will be deducted in making payment to him under this order.

* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL SHERIDAN:

CHAUNCEY MCKEEVER,
Acting Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:


Assistant Adjutant General.

Vol. Service Branch

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M Baird desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 21st day of January, 1864.

Witness:

C. Russell Recruiting Officer
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

No. _____
Thomas M Baird
Volunteered at Adair Mo
First January 1864.
By C Russell
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Inf
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Atair Co*

I, *Thomas M Baird* born in *Brown Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas M Baird* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

Wm D. 21st Mo Vol Regt
Thomas M. Baird
Captain 2nd
2nd Regt
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Novick
Surgeon 21st Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas M Baird*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Four inches high.

C. H. Rapier 2nd
21st
Regiment of *Mo Vol* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the *First* day of *January*, 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*

2nd Regt
Regiment of *Mo Vol* Volunteers, on

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas D. Baird desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the first day of January 1864.
Witness: Thos. D. Baird
20 Reg. to Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Thomas D. Baird
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
First January 1864.
By C. Russell
21st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infy.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Infy.
Discharged _____ 18
Mendenhall
3544.
Part. 189.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Clear Co*
I, *Thomas W Baird* born in *Brown Co*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *blacksmith*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* this *first* day of *January* 1864, *Thomas W Baird*

BEFORE *C Russell 2d Lt*
& Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Moore
Major 21st Mo V
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas W Baird*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
ten inches high.

C Russell 2d Lt
21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 2nd Regiment of *mo* *Volunteers*, on
the *first* day of *January*, 1864, at *St Louis Mo*

Pro V. 10
2nd 21st Mo V
St Louis Mo

✓ *Parker* ⁷⁸ *Comodore P.*

Co. *D*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8513641	26
2	8513691	27
3	8513759	28
4	8513870	29
5	8514238	30
6	RtP, 301301	31
7	13328446	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *RtP, 301301*

See also *24. Mo. Vols.*

B. 21. No.
Commodore P. Baker
Regt., Co. I, 24. Reg't No. 166.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

P. & P. 321301

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 20, 1891.

It has this day (Oct. 20, 1891,)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this ^{detachment} man was mustered out with the ~~company~~ Aug. 12., 1865, and paid to include ^{detachment} Aug. 9., 1865, date to which ~~company~~ was paid on discharge.

Darius

33 12/10 1:110

Comptroller 10 Baker
Sik, Co. 21 Reg't Mo. 24

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

Organization named above

Roll dated Mobile Ala, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to 24.25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 24.25, 1865; drawn since \$19.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money 14 \$100

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Retained one Springfield
Rifled Musket and a cast
iron. as per circular
No. 3 series of 1863. As shown

Book mark:

(waord)

Summary

OCT. 22

13328446

1891

Office. War Department
Washington, D.C. June 5, 65.
Transferred from 24,000
Infrs to the circulation
of the 24th with the 21st & 10
Infrs. Feb 3 1865.
Stoppage for loss of Ordnance
transferred from rolls of
C. G. 24th & 10th Vol. amount
to be stopped \$6.00 Six
dollars.

B

21

Mo.

Comodore P. Baker

Port. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., April 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *W. H. Moore*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. G
24 Mo. Vol. Inf. Disch. order recd
Dec. 28/64 mustered out
Aug. 1865 by reason of
expiration of service.

Book mark: _____

Lathaway

B

21

Mo.

Commodore P Baker
Put, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 2.75 100 for Ordnance lost
\$46.00 of Ordnance retained

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of enlistment
Aug 10/65 Retains
one Springfield
Rifle Musket and
accessories as
per Circular No 13
Series of 1865. Ordnance
Office War Department
Washington June 5/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

21

Mo.

Comodore P Baker
Pat Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2 75 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

21

Mo.

Comodore P. Baker
Pot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick at Montgomery
Ala since April
25. 1865

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

21

Mo.

Comodore P Baker
Pot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
from Co 9 24th
Mo Vol as per
War Dept Order
No 471 Dec 28/64

Book mark: R + B, 301301

Reynolds

✓ Baker, William C.

Co. C., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 8517340	26 8498577
2 8497243	27 8498644
3 8497157	28 8498706
4 8497329	29 8498764
5 8497413	30 8498823
6 8497485	31 8498876
7 8497550	32 8498920
8 8497613	33 8498968
9 8497674	34 8499083
10 8497735	35
11 8497802	36
12 8497864	37
13 8497928	38
14 8497991	39
15 8498056	40
16 8498121	41
17 84980802	42
18 8498299	43
19 84982190	44
20 8498178	45
21 8498238	46
22 8498329	47
23 8498396	48
24 8498458	49
25 8498518	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William C. Baker
Serg't, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan, Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 19, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ *64³⁴/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310⁰⁰/₁₀₀*; due \$ *90⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Vet. Entered the ser-*

vice at Memphis, Mo.,

Sept 28, 1861. Promoted to

Capt. Feb. 13, 1863. Promo-

ted to Sergt. Dec 15, 1864.

Promoted to 1st Sergt Aug 19, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Collings

B.

21

Mo.

William L. Barnes
Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

B

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

1st Srgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(258)

Collings

Copyist

B

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

Ser't, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Collings

3

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Calling

B

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

1 Supt Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran. Promoted
from Supt to 1st Supt, Aug.
20, 1865. 5th Inst. Bounty
due \$50.00.

Book mark:

Collings

B

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

Serg't, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Not related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, 5 inst. Bt.

Due \$50.

Book mark:

Callings

(158)

Copyist

B
William C. Baker

Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *4.* *90* for *G. & L. E.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Veteran 4th Inst. Bounty*
due \$50. Promoted to Sgt.
from Corp. Dec. 21. 64.

Book mark: _____

Castling

B

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2nd 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

4.

100 for

C. & G. E.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 4th Installment

of Bounty due. Promoted

To Sgt. from Corp.

Dec. 21. 64.

Book mark:

(268)

Custodian

Copyright

B

21

Mo.

William S. Baker

Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

(255)

Castellano

Copyright

B

21

Mo.

William L Baker

Compl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Amount due U.S.*
for one Haversack 80. 40.

Book mark:

Castling

21

Mo.

William C. Baker
Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Ernst
Copied

D

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

I

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Del. Vol.

Book mark:

Gilbert

21

Mo.

William C. Baker
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *150* forRemarks: *Mustered in Oct.**Vol. Jan. 24, '64.*

Book mark: _____

13

21

Mo.

William C. Baker
Cpl., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis Tenn Aug 25, 1863.

When enlisted Dec 24, 1863

When mustered in Jan 21, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of reenlistment in
U.S. Vols.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

D

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Disch'd by War
Dept. Order No. 191 series
'63. Rec'd in Vets.*

Book mark:

Gill

B

21

Mo.

William C Butler

Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Humphreys, Tenn. Jan 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of General Order No 100
at Battle of Shiloh, Sieges
at Corinth, Battle of Vicksburg

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

William C. Baker
Corpl., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

B

21

Mo.

William C. Saker

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

5

21

Mo.

William C. Tucker

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

B

21

Mo.

William C Baker

Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

Reilly

Copyist

B

21

Mo.

William C Baker

Corpl., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Reilly

Copyright

B

21

Mo.

William C Baker

Corpl, Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for..... Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

Reilly

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(B)

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Reilly

Copyist

B

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Shadbolt.

Copyist

B

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18", 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Shadbolt

Copyist

B

21

Mo.

William C Baker

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30", 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Shadbolt

Copyist

3

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

P., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13th to Dec 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copy

B

21

Mo.

William C. Baker

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. Feb. 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Sept. 28th, 1861.

Where Athens

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

13

21

Mo.

Wm G. Baker

Plt, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
attains Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where Memphis *

Period _____ years.* During the War

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Ref

Baker, William C.
Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—ono to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C Baker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 24 day of December 1868

Witness:

C Russell 2d Lt
Co 10th Reconn. Officer

No Fifteen
William C Baker
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
24 December 1868
By C Russell 2d Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Inftry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)
21st Regt of Mo Vol Inftry
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Mendenhall
3544
Part. 191

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas R Richardson Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of William C Baker that the
said William C Baker is 21 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 24 day of December 1868

Witness:

W R Richardson

(A. O. O. No. 1447)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Athens

I, *William C. Baker* born in *Ray Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty Fourth* day of *December* 186*9*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. Baker* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *24th* day of *December* 186*9*,

BEFORE

Wm. C. Baker
C. Russell 2nd Lt
& Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William C. Baker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
12 inches high.

C. Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *24th* day of *January* 186*9*, at *Newburgh*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 1st

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

the *24th* day of *January* 186*9*, at *Newburgh*

Wm. C. Baker
24th 3rd U.S. Cav
acq'd 3-16-10

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Baker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 24th day of December 1868

Witness:

William C. Russell
1st Regt Missouri

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
 Discharged _____ 18

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No Fifteen

William C. Baker
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
24th December 1868,
 By C Russell 2d Lt
2d Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas D. Richardson Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of William C. Baker; that the said William C. Baker is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 24th day of December 1868

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Athens

I, William C Baker born in Ray Co

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-ninth day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William C Baker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ray Co Mo

this 24th day of December 1863, William C Baker

BEFORE C. Russell 2nd Lt

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Mo V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William C Baker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 42 inches high.

C. Russell 2nd Lt

2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Recd

the 24th day of January 1864, at Manassas

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "B", 21st Regiment of Volunteers, on

Wm. C. Baker
2nd Mo V.
Recd

No. 1258

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, William C. Baker

Rank, Captain

Where gone, Memphis Mo

Length of Furlough 30 days

1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ill.
Infantry 1861

Salmon, Oregon
Washington County, Oregon

Request that Sergeant
William C. Fisher be promoted
to 1st Sergeant in his
Company.

(S. R. 30 Nov.)

Went to the First Regt. Co. 1st
Infantry

Aug 20th 1860

Dear Sir I beg to say that I am

Sir

I have the honor to request
that Capt. William B. Carter be sent in
company of the 1st Co. 1st Regt. Infantry
to the 1st Regt. Infantry Co. 1st
Aug 20th 1860

I have the honor to be

Sir

Very respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

W. B. Carter

1st Co. 1st Regt. Inf.

Ball 726 Edward

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8516907	8506562
8504213	8506714
8504117	32906325
8504308	36706252
8504405	
8504500	
8504582	
8504661	
8504736	
8504820	
8504894	
8504965	
8505036	
8505108	
8505179	
8505249	
8505320	
8505506	
8492475	
8492478	
8505723	
8505879	
8505905	
8506016	
8492517	

Book Mark:

See also

B.

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Priv., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$/.....00
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit dropped for desertion

was apprehended from desertion
July 25, 64. placed in Irony Block
Memphis Tenn from which he
escaped or was released

Book mark:

Edmund Kane
Art., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Kane*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

In Battle - killed
Refused - arrested
for mutiny and
drat and confined
in Prison at St Louis
(over)

Book mark: _____

W. R. Edwards

APR. 15

8506562

018910

Mo. Aug. 1 in the office
from Roll and P. M.
tion April 20 in
Having received no
official notice from
him since x 62
apprehended from
desertion June 10 in
and x 62 being
Blackburn, Memphis
Tenn. with no notice of
desertion.

x Roll torn.

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Guernsey Co., Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1861.

Where Kaskaskia

By whom Capt Farris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In arrest
at St Louis.

J. H. Knapp

B

21

Mo.

* Edward Ball
priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sep. 1862, absent in confinement at Corinth, Miss. since Aug. 7/62.

Oct. 1862, to May 1863, absent in confinement at St. Louis, Mo. since Aug. 7/62.

June 1863, absent sick Keokuk, Iowa since May 5/62.

Absent in confinement since Aug. 8/62.

July 1863, absent in confinement since Aug. 8/62.

Aug. 1863, to March 1864, absent in confinement since Aug. 7/62, St. Louis, Mo.

Apr. 1864, Lou. Apr. 20/64, St. Louis, Mo., dropped from rolls for desertion Apr.

Book mark:

(over)

J. B. Dore

JUN. 15.

36706252

1896.

20/64, having received
no official notice from
him since Aug. 8/62, at
which time he was
confined at St. Louis,
Mo.

July to Oct. 1864, Tenn. July 25.

Memphis. Tenn. joined
from detention. Absent
in Confinement Mem-
phis. Tenn. July 25/64.

Nov. 1864, absent in arrest or
confinement Irwin Block,

Memph. Tenn. July 25.

Absent since Memph. July 25.

Dec. 1864, absent in arrest or
Confinement Irwin Block,

Memphis, Tenn. since
July 25/64.

Jan. 1865, Los Angeles, July 25/64, Memph.
Tenn., deserted.

*also appear, as Edwin Ball

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Pvt

F

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Eastport, Miss., Jan'y 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Was confined in prison
St. Louis, Mo., for meeting Aug.
8 '62; escaped and was apprehended
and sent to Irving Block
Prison, Memphis, Tenn., July 25 '64,
from which he escaped or was released.

Book mark: _____

David

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball -

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped for Desertion.
Was apprehended from Desertion
July 25 and placed in Tennessee
Block Memphis Tennessee from
which he escaped or was re-
leased

Book mark:

J. J. J. -

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement
in Irving Block Memphis
Tenn. since July 25. 64

Book mark:

J. J. J.

21

Mo.

Private
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In confinement
in Irwin's block
Memphis Tenn since
July 2nd 64*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James B. ...
Prot, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Apprehended for
 desertion June 15 64
 and sent to Irving
 Block Prison Memphis
 Tenn.*

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis, Tenn. July 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When not stated, 1864.

Where not stated

Arrested:

When, 1864.

Where

Remarks: Returned from desertion July 25, 64

Book mark:

David

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Pvt

F

, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Vicksburg Miss. May 27, 1864.

Deserted:

When

not stated

, 186

Where

From Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

Dropped from rolls for
desertion Apr. 20 64, having heard
no official notice from him
since Aug. 8th 1862, at which
time he was sent to prison at
St. Louis, Mo. Was in battle of
(over)

Book mark:

David

APR. 14

8492475

01891*

Pittsburg Landing Apr 6 '62

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Priv

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & Apr

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Dropped for deser-
tion Apr 20/64, having
rec'd no official notice
from him since Aug.
8/62 at which date
he was confined at
St. Louis, Mo.

Roll July & Aug/64 next on
which name appears.

Book mark:

Lowry

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball
Pvt

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 - Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest at St.
Louis, Mo. since Aug.
8/62.

Book mark:

(358)

Louise

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest at

St. Louis, Mo since

Aug. 8/62.

Book mark:

Lowry

22

21

Mo.

Edward Pull

Art

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

in arrest at St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 8/62.

Book mark:

L. W. W.

75

21

Mo.

Edward Hall

Art., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

On arrest since
Aug. 8/63 at St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

Larry

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: In arrest since
Aug. 8/62 at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Pat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Cpl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest since Aug 8/62 at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

J. Williams

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest since
Aug 5/62 at St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Pvt

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 7 Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In arrest since
Aug. 8/62 at St Louis, Mo

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest since Aug 8/62 at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest (St Louis Mo) since Aug 8/62

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Priv

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In arrest at Corinth,
Miss Aug. 8, 1862.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball
Capt., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest at Fort Smith
Miss. Aug. 8/62.

Book mark:

(759)

O'Hagan
Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Priv.

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Hagan

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan
Copyist

D

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Plt, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cumtaw, Mo, Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When

June 8, 1861.

Where

Kahoka, Mo.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. Hagan

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

Edward Ball

Sgt., Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where Athens .*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Hutchaway

✓ Ball. 73 Jacob

Co C., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491763	26
2	8491805	27
3	8498249	28
4	8498340	29
5	8498406	30
6	8498471	31
7	8498528	32
8	8498589	33
9	8498656	34
10	8498716	35
11	8498773	36
12	8498832	37
13	8498885	38
14	8498927	39
15	8498981	40
16	8499089	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

21

Mo.

Jacob Bull

Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan, Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 112.75

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 22.14; due \$ 30.00

Remarks: Received

Book mark:

Coilings

B

21

Mo.

Jacob Ball

Pvt., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Ct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark: _____

Ersterling
Copyright

B

21

Mo.

Jacob Ball

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 4 Feb.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit.

Book mark:

Callings

(252)

Copyist

Jacob Ball

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. On Det.
service per S.C. No 53.
Dist. Mobile, Ala.

Book mark:

Collings

B

21

Mo.

Jacob Ball

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. On detach
ed service, S.O. No 53,
Dist. Mod. Trs, Dept. Ala.

Book mark:

Collings

B

21

Mo.

Jacob Ball
Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Collings

B

21

Mo.

Jacob Bull

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Recruit

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Collings

B

21

Mo.

Jacob Bull

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 3^d & 4th
Inst. Bounty due \$80.

Book mark:

(258)

Easterling

Copyist

B

21

Mo.

Frank Bull

Prt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2 Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 3d Battalion
Barrenly due

Book mark:

Continuing

B

21

Mo.

Jacob Baile

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Erstling

B

21

Mo.

Jacob B. B.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

Castling

Copyright

B

21

Mo.

Jacob Ball

Pvt.

; Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Eastling

Copyist

B

21

Mo.

Jacob Full

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Memphis, Tenn. since
June 24, '64.

Book mark:

Gilbert

P

21

Mo.

Jacob Ball
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Credited.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

B

21

Mo.

Jacob Ball

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 19, 1864,

Where born Harrison Co. Ind.

Age 41 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mich 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair grey

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Mich 31, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 240

Where credited Swartz & Son, Clark Co. Mo

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

B

21

Mo.

Jacob Ball

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Heannibal Mo, Mich 31, 1864,

Where born *Harrison Co Ind*

Age *41* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mich 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Heannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *grey*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *March 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sweet Home, Clark Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Orichacle

Ball. Jacob

, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Jacob Ball desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am forty one years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 30th day of March 1864
Witness: John W. Dryden, Jacob + Ball

21" Mo. Vols
No. 2

Jacob Ball
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
March 30th 1864
By Capt D. F. Benjamin Pro
March 8th Dist Mo.
402nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, Jacob Ball born in Harrison County
in the State of Indiana aged forty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Ball do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 30th day of March 1864

BEFORE

Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agree-
ing to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Wright
Surgeon Board of Examiners
8th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jacob Ball
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
11 inches high.

J. H. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar
8th Dist Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 31st day of March 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F 1st Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on

Approved
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.
Mustering Officer

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the sta

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented, an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the]

to th

To

P. 233 March 30th, 1864.
S. J. C. Schram
For Jacob Ball a new recruit
for Co. A, 2nd Inf. Regt. Min. Vols.
\$100

✓ Ball. 74 John

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Co. Cook

Co. Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85/0237	25
2 85/0218	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

21

Mo.

John Bull

Book, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Confidential Book,
Sent to Confidential Hoopl
Memphis Tenn. May 14-63,
Since died.

as home on Sec Roll of Co

Book mark:

Struller

B

21

Mo.

John Ball

Book, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ^x May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Centralsbund Book

Absent sick, sent to Cen-

tralsbund Capt. Memphis Tenn,

May 14 - 63.

Shallard Dec. 15/62 at
Lagrange Mo.)

+ Fenton which name appears

Book mark:

Stuller

Call. John

*Contracted
work.*
Co.

76,

21 Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *27*

John Tall
Enlisted
Private of Company *H*
21 Regiment of *Me Infantry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

27

11/1/1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Tall*
 Rank: *Centaband Cook* Company: *H* Regiment: *21*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

 DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

 BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

 DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.
Unknown
 PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.
Unknown

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

 FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.
Master roll for July & Aug. 1862
 REMARKS.
*He was sent to Centaband Hospital
 Memphis Tenn. May, 4. 1862
 No report on Muster-out roll on Returns.*

A. A. Sylvester
 Clerk.
 (27)

✓ Ball. Marion

Co. F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491572	26
2	8491461	27
3	8505352	28
4	8505438	29
5	8505348	30
6	8505648	31
7	8505747	32
8	8505840	33
9	8505932	34
10	8506034	35
11	8506114	36
12	8506194	37
13	8506273	38
14	8506347	39
15	8506417	40
16	8490515	41
17	8506490	42
18	8506650	43
19	30821584	44
20	0137	45
21	32906384	46
22	33156168	47
23	6746	48
24	36706254	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

21

Mo.

Marrion Ball

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft Morgan Ala, Apr 19 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 100; due \$ 40 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(261)

Jennings

Copied.

William H. Lee
Butt, Co. *27*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec. 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. H. Lee*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

B

21

Mo.

Marion Ball

Chris., Co. 5, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb., 1866.

Station Mobile, Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Recruit 6th installment bounty due \$40.

Book mark:

Wilson

B

21

Mo.

Marion Ball

Put, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Let Ser as
orderly to Col Brooke Pro
Mar Sept ala

Book mark:

(358)

Jennings

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

Marion Ball
Put, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service as orderly
to Col H. Brooke Pro War Dept
Also Reduced to ranks from
Corpl Aug 5. 65 for drunkenness
while on duty

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Marion Ball

Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service orderly
to Lt Col Brooks Pro Mar
Sept aca

Book mark:

(358)

Jennings

Copyright.

B

21

Mo.

Marion Ball

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Recruit 5th Battalion

Bounty \$40 - due

Stoppages from former

Pay Rolls for lost arms and

equipment and Travel for

Station \$39

Book mark:

James

B

21

Mo.

Marion Ball

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{39}{100}$ for orders lost

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Marion Ball
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McClaph*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

B

21

Mo.

Manson Ball

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

B

21

Mo.

Marion Ball

Quil, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Chas. A. Edwards
Edwards, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Click in window
since Aug 1864*

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

21

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Edwards

21

Mo.

William D. Lee
Lee, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9* *1864*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Went to Camp
at Memphis
10 20 1864

Book mark:

73

21

Mo.

Marion Ball
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. serv. per S.F.O.*

La 12th Reg. 16th A.C.

Nicholson, Miss. March 5/64.

Book mark:

Lowry

B. | 21 | Mo.

Marion Ball

Pr., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from Depot.*

*Assigned to Co. "F" 4th S. O. N^o
9th Mo. Inf. 21 Reg't. Mo. Vol.
Inf. Memphis Tenn. Jan'y.
23^d 1864.*

*Paid at St. Louis Mo. by
Capt. Thompson \$13.⁰⁰ Adv.
pay. \$2.⁰⁰ Rem. \$60.⁰⁰ 1st
Installment Bounty.*

Book mark: _____

Voss.

P

21

Mo.

Marion Ball

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 18, 1864,

Where born *Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Fanner*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *62.100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Advs Pay \$13*

Book mark:

Patterson

B

21

Mo.

Marion Ball

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Jan 7, 1864,

Where born Ohio

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 3 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sweet Home Tp West Co. 8 Congd Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stewart

Marion Ball

privat., Co. ^F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Join, Jan. 2/64.
Hannibal, Mo. Rec'd
from Depot.

Feb. 1864. Absent, d. S. 24 Mo.

Apr. 1864. Absent, det. ser. Cont.
Dept. Aug. 8/63.

Aug. 1864 Absent sick in Gen.
hor.

Sep. 1864. Absent sick Memphis.
Term. Aug. 16/64.

Oct. 1864, Absent sick Col.
H. Aug. 16/64.

Nov. 1864 Absent sick Mound
City. Sep. 10.

Dec. 1865. on duty, orderly
at Genl Wood's resi-
dence.

Oct. & Nov. 1865. absent, order-
ly at Office Pr. M. Dept
of Ala. Mobile, Ala.

Book mark:

J. B. Dond

B | 21 | Mo

Marvin Ball

Priv. Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept-Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Patient 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred Sept 20

Book mark:

Annally

B

21

Mo

Marion Bull,

Priv, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't *Mo*. *Inf*t.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 27*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 21 Mo

Marvin Ball

Rin, Co. F, 21 Reg't 1110

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July - Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 18, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dannelly

B 21 Mr.

Marion Bull.

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 27, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred Regt for
duty Dec. 5/64

Book mark:

Hanson,

B | 21 | Mo.

Marion Ball

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom John & Benjamin term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Capt Thompson

\$3 + 62 Clothing drawn

\$23.42 Edin

St Louis 8733 Jan 7/64

by Capt Benjamin

W. D. Knapp

Ball, Marion

P. Co. F.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented , an accepted

..... into

uled

the

to

To

No. 17
To Henry Robinson
For Martin Ball

1861/9

Marion Ball

Hd. Qr. Cyp. Co.
Office Dr. M. B. Co.
M. B. Co. July 5 1861.

Marion Thomas Co.
Bund Map 15-4-4/5 20.20. 2nd.

21 mo. Vol

Requiesce Capt. Schuman Co. F.
2nd. Co. 2d. to form a Co. to
Office Rob. Marion Ball Co. F.
Description like as his former
one has been lost

No. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book on Stubbs Co. Requisition for
transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. Co.
with the report of the Capt. V. B. Co.
Service of M.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
to Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. Co.

Head Qrs, Dept of Ala.
Office Pro Mar. Gen.
Mobile, July 5th 1866.

Capt G. Scraper.

Comdg Co. 9. 21st Mo Vol.

Sir.

Private Marion
Ball of your Company now on detached service
at these Hd Qrs, has lost ~~his~~ descriptive list
and I therefore respectfully request that another
be furnished in its place.

Private Marion Ball was paid to include
the 31st of December 1865, and his clothing account
has been settled up to the same date.

~~Yours~~ Respectfully

Thomas H. Norton

But-Major 15th Inf & Pro. Mar. Gen.

Ad. Gen. Dept. of Ala.
February 866

Brooke Hunter

Brig. Gen. & P. M. G.

Dept. of Ala.

Return to Comdg
Officer 21st Mo. Inf. Regt.
as discharged from duty as
P. M. Genl. Officer Dept. of
Ala. Marion Ball Co. Jr.
of your Regiment.

21. mo. Vols

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. A. O.

NOV. 1906. This paper was originally
part of a book of Sub. of Regulations for
the 21st Mo. Inf. Regt. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. A. O.
with the records of the 21st Mo. Inf. Regt.
Service of Mo.

Ad. Gen. Dept. Alabama
Feb. 9. 1866. -

Comdg Officer
21st Mo. Vols.

Return to you as
discharged from duty at this
office (Office Prov. Mar. General
Dept. Alabama) - Marion Ball
Co. Jr. of your Regt. -

I send him back on account
of the necessary reduction of
the force allowed to my office.
The Comdg officer of the Dist.
has been properly notified of the
action.

Respectfully
Hunter Brooke
Brig. Gen. & P. M. G.
Dept. Ala

Marion Ball

21. Nov. 2

Sta Brig Vepet of Habana
February 9th 1866

Commanding Officer
21st Mo Vols,

I return to you
as discharged from duty at this office
/ Office of the Provost Marshal General Vepet
of Habana / — Marion Ball of your
Regiment.

I send him back on account of the
necessary reduction of the force allowed to my
office. The Commanding Officer of the District
has been properly notified of this action

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Amata D. O. S.
Govt of Cuba & Prov. Mar. Genl

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, ALA., February 19th, 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

(Extract.)

No. 26.

I.—Private Marion Ball, co. "F" 21st Mo. Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby detailed as Messenger, in the Office of the Bureau of Refugees and Abandoned Lands, and will report without delay to Col. George D. Robinson, Superintendent of Freedmen's Bureau, Mobile, Alabama, for duty.

By order of Lieut. Col. S. K. DAWSON.

T. E. AMBURN,

Lieut. 21st Mo. Infy. Vet. Vols., A. A. D. C.

Official:

T. E. Amburn

Lieut. 21st Mo. Infy. Vet. Vols.
A. A. D. C.

Comdg. Officer
21st Mo. Infy.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Marion Ball*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *eighteen* years and *six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Wannital, Mo.*

The *2nd* day of *January* 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden.

Marion Ball
next

21st Mo. Vols

No. *2*

Marion Ball

Volunteered at *Wannital, Mo.*

January 2nd 1864,

By *Mr. A. Benjamin Primmer, Sec. Mo.*

for the 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Henry Keller*
Guardian of *Marion Ball*

is *eighteen*

and do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of *Marion Ball*
and that the
years of age; and 1

GIVEN at *Wannital, Mo.*

The *second* day of *January* 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden.

Henry Keller

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *Marion Ball*

born in

in the State of *Ohio*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *second*

aged *Eighteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Marion Ball* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal, Mo.*
this *second* day of *January* 1864.
BEFORE *J. F. Benjamin*
Capt. 8th Mo. Inf. Regt.

Marion Ball
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Knight
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Marion Ball*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

J. F. Benjamin
Capt. 8th Mo. Inf. Regt.
Regiment of
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Capt. & Pro Marshal Dist Mo
to Muster Army Officers

J. F. Benjamin
21st Regiment

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company -
of 1st Mo. Vols on the 1st day of January 1864, at Hannibal Mo.

Approved
Col. W. S. A. A. P. H.
Adj. Gen. 8th Mo. Inf. Regt.

Galtzell George A.
Co. *a.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493130	25
2	8493042	27
3	8493290	28
4	8493456	29
5	8495016	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

B.

21

Mo.

George F. Saltzel

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Canton Mo.
Feb 12 / 62.

Book mark: _____

F. M. Smith

Copyright.

B

21

Mo.

George A. Baltzell
Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug. 18, 1862
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at
Benton Mo. Febr. 12 '62.

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

George A. Baltzell

Plt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted at Canton
on the 12th day Febr. 1862.

Book mark:

Harrie

B

21

Mo.

George A. Baltzell

Pvt. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Dec. 5, 186 .

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

Harrie

B

21

Mo.

George A. Baltzell

Pr Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

See former Muster Roll &
N.E. Muster Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

Baltzel. George A.
Coa. **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Sw Baltzel George A</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Pandhauer* ⁷⁸ *August*

Co. *a.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Musician

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493122	26	8494593
2	8493033	27	8494659
3	8493211	28	8494717
4	8493308	29	8494772
5	8493402	30	8494826
6	8493483	31	8494874
7	8493562	32	8494928
8	8493632	33	8495034
9	8493705	34	
10	8493778	35	
11	8493843	36	
12	8493908	37	
13	8493963	38	
14	8494023	39	
15	8494082	40	
16	8494137	41	
17	8494269	42	
18	8490883	43	
19	8492311	44	
20	8494229	45	
21	8494294	46	
22	8494353	47	
23	8494411	48	
24	8494466	49	
25	8494519	50	

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer.

Priv., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Josh Morgan, Ala., Apr. 19 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 90.23

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310.100; due \$ 90.100

Remarks: Veteran. Absent sick

at Small Pox Hospital

Mobile, Ala. since

April 14. 66. Discharge furnished.

Place of original enlistment, Canton, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Jno. W. Hale.

3

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Priv., Co. - A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

Forsett

B.

21

Mo.

August Banahauer

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Jno. W. Hall.

B.

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Detached
service with City Police
at Mobile Ala since
Dec. 11. 1865.

Book mark:

John W. C.

B.

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer.

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. serv. since
Oct. 15, 65 with Capt.
Palmer.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall

B.

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer.
Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. serv. since
Aug. 9. 65 at Poland station
Mo. Fifth Instalment Vet.
Bty Due.

Book mark:

Jno W Hall.

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer
P. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adapt
Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Fourth instal-*
ment let Bty due.

Book mark:

(1858)

Linday
Copyist.

3

21

Mo.

August Daniel Hauer

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 24*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Fourth installment*

Oct. 31st due.

Book mark:

Finck

3 | 21 Mo.

August Paulkner
21 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

August Warranauer

Cat Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. U. Clark

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Pat Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$110⁰⁰ Vet bounty
received 3d install-
ment Vet bounty due

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

21

Mo.

August + Bernhard
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

B

21

Mo.

August Bindhauer
Put Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted

Book mark:

C. Y. Mark

August Bandhauer
Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn March 12, 186*4*.

When enlisted

July 21, 186*4*.

When mustered in

March 2, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a fur-
-lough of at least
300 days by reason of
re-enlistment as a
Vol Vol.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhram

Reg't A, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

since last settlement 20
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Has been engaged in Battle
at Shiloh April 6 & 7 '62 also
at Corinth Oct. 3 & 4 '62.

Book mark:

Pogan

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer
Pat Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of re-enlistment per
O. O. No. 101 War Dept.
Series 1463.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

B

21

Mo.

August Bantian

Pat

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan.

& Feb.

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

B

21

Mo.

August Lindbauer
Pat. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

On det. service
per S.O. No. 59, dated
Headquarters 4th Brig.,
16 A.C. Dec. 26, 1863

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

13

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 9 Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

13

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 9 June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Huason

13

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Dr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

13

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Pr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

P.H.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Prk

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer
Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30th to Aug 18th, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer

Musick, Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Febr 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Febr 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Oct. 7, 1862.

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer
Musician Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

21

Mo.

August Bandhauer
Musicians. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not home on M in Roll 71
N & no vabs.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

Pandauer August

, Co. *AX*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. August Bandbauer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sanitary Mission
The 28th day of February 1864
Witness: Daniel A Allen 1st Lt
1 Regt Recruting Officer August Bandbauer

No. _____

August Bandbauer
Volunteered at Canton Mass.
28th February 1864
By Daniel A Allen 1st Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

28th enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Inf
Discharged Feb 27th 1864.

Mendenhall
3544,
Oct. 189.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said _____; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Caristan

I, *August Bandhauer* born in *Bitterfeld*
in the State of *Prussia Germany* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *August Bandhauer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 1864

BEFORE *Daniel R. Allen* 1st Lt.

& *Regt Recruiting Officer*

August Bandhauer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 2d Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *August Bandhauer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches
high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.

21st - Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* - Volunteers,

& *Regt*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlistment in the service of the Union. Co. 1st 2nd Mo. Inf. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf. 1864

Recd. at Wash. D.C. 10th Feb. 1864

No. 1335

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, August Bandhauer

Rank, Private

Where gone, Canton Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Bandhauer.....desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am
28 years.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the
 term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at, Capitola, Mississippi
 the 28th day of February 1864

Witness:

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
 & Regt. Recruiting Officer August Bandhauer

No.....

August Bandhauer
 Volunteered at
Canton Miss.
28th February 1864
Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
1st Mo Vol Infr.

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

RE-ENLISTMENT;

Last served in Co. (A)

1st Mo Vol Infr.
 Discharged, Feb 27th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....Do CERTIFY, That I am.....that the
 the.....of.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby
 said.....freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
 the.....day of.....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Carleton

I, *August Bandbauer* born in *Bitterfeld*

in the State of *Prussia Germany* aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 186*4*

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I *August Bandbauer*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Carleton Miss.*

this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 186*4*

August Bandbauer

Before *Daniel R. Allen*

Regt Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *August Bandbauer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Blue eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion,
Five feet *Three* inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
Regt. Mo Vol Inf & Regt. Recruiting Officer.

Volunteers, on the *19th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Carleton Miss.*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *21st Me. Inf.*
Wm. H. Williams
Co. A. Williams
Wm. H. Williams
Wm. H. Williams

79
Bandhauer John

Co. a, 21 Missouri Inf.

2nd Sergeant! Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493109	26	8494582
2	8493020	27	8494648
3	8493198	28	8494707
4	8493295	29	8494762
5	8493387	30	8494816
6	8493468	31	8494865
7	8493547	32	8494914
8	8493619	33	8495025
9	8493692	34	
10	8493764	35	
11	8493829	36	
12	8493893	37	
13	8493950	38	
14	8494010	39	
15	8494071	40	
16	8494130	41	
17	8494263	42	
18	8490878	43	
19	8492306	44	
20	8494223	45	
21	8494284	46	
22	8494343	47	
23	8494400	48	
24	8494455	49	
25	8494507	50	

Book Mark:

See also

B.

21

Mo.

John Banahauer.

Sergt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala. Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 100; due \$ 140 100

Remarks: Veteran. Re enlisted as
 Sergt. Absent sick at Marine
 Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., since
 Feb 20. 66. Discharge permitted.
 Place of original enlistment,
 Canton, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Jno. W. Hall.

B.

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Serg't, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 47 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms. equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: - Appointed Serg't Feb 1/62
Veteran.

Book mark: _____

Finnett

B.

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1866

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Absent sick
at Canton Mo since
Jan. 12. 66.

Book mark:

M. W. Hall.

B.

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer.

Serjt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Absent
without leave since Dec.
10. 65.

Book mark:

John Hall

B.

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer.

Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*J.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. Hall

3.

21

Mo.

John Sandhauer

Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty as per-*
manent guard. Fifth
Installment Mt. Bty Due.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall
Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer
Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Final instal-
ment Vet Bty due.

Book mark:

Bridge
Copyright

5.

21

Mo.

John S. S. S. S.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 7 months in the line

Det. 3rd Regt.

Book mark:

3
21

Mo.

John S. [unclear]
Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Serjt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Clark

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer
Sergt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$110⁰⁰ Vet bounty
received 3d installment
Vet bounty due.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

63 | 21 | Mo.

John W. Landreaver

Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Sergeant Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Book mark:

Wm. Clark

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mo. 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 28, 1864.

When mustered in

Nov 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason of
re-enlistment as a
Vet Vol.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer
Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$12.31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3.57
Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Has been engaged in Battle*
at Shiloh April 6 & 7 "62 Also
at Corinth Oct. 3 & 4 "62.

Book mark:

Bogan

B

21

Mo.

John Baulhauer
Serg't Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of re-enlistment
for G. O. No. 101, War
Dept, Series 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Clark

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clarke

(B)

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Seryt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Clark

13

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Cpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

13

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Stoppage \$1.43

for transportation

Book mark:

Hewson

13

21

Mo.

James Bandhauer

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 9 June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausen

13

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

B

21

Mo.

John Bardhauer

Dyl., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Almon

13

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

B

21

Mo.

John H. Bandhauer

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Abs

Book mark:

Hansen

B

21

Mo.

John Brandhauer
Sergeant Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer
Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer
Sgt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer
Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Sergt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer
2^d Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862.

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 1

B

21

Mo.

John Bandhauer

Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Promoted from the
Ranks Jan 11 "62.

not born on in in Roll of
1 M & Mrs rolls,

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

Bendhauer John

Sgt. Co. A, **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>/</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 4571 / { 6.3.154

Name John T. Barthaner

Age 49 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Married

Residence Canton Mo.

Post Office address of Wife Henrietta Barthaner

wife or nearest relative, } Canton Mo.

Rank Sergt. Co. 24 Regiment 21 Mo. Inf.

When admitted March 3. 1866

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Rheumatism

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty April 28. 66.

James L. Burr Esq

No. 1380

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, John Bandhauer

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Canton Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

11A 21

See "A" 11

Recd. Cos 1st A. C. Prov. Musters
Montgomery Ala July 5th 1865

Seaton Det Capt. J. P. Prov. Musters

Request to detail Sgt. John
Brandhauer Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols to
proceed to Hilledgewille Ga.

S = 15 - Book 9 = 1 (see A.C.)

See 5th 1865 3. and 1

Recd. No. 16th July 6th 1865

Head Quarter 10th Army Corps
Office District Engineer
Montgomery Ala. July 4th 1864.

Capt James B. Constock
Assistant Adjutant General
10th Army Corps
Alabama.

Dear Sir,
I am to inform
you that Sgt John. Handman, U^s Corp.
2^d Mo. Cav. Infantry, is detailed to proceed to
Winnington Ga. for the purpose of running a
box containing claims of northern men against
property in this country, and taking possession
of by J. D. Rogers Agent for the Confederate
Government.

Very Respectfully
Yours
J. A. Sexton
Capt (Adj) 10th Army Corps
Ala.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Bandbeam.....desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am
28 years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Windsor, Mississippi
the 28 day of February, 1864

Witness:

Daniel R. Allen
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

John Bandbeam

No.....

John Bandbeam
Volunteered at
Canton Miss.
28th February 1864
By Daniel R. Allen
21st Mo Vol Infr

Windsor
3344
Part. 189,
RE-ENLISTMENT.

Last served in Co. (A)

21st Mo Vol Infr
Discharged Mar 27th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....Do CERTIFY, That I am
the.....of.....that the
said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
the.....day of.....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Carrington



I, *John Bandhauer* born in *Bitterfeld*

in the State of *Prussia* aged *Twenty Seven* years,

and by occupation a *Miner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 186*4*

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I *John Bandhauer*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carroll Miss.*

this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 186*4*

John Bandhauer

Before *Daniel R. Allen*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts
Surgeon U. S. Army

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Bandhauer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Blue eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion,
Five feet *Seven* inches high.

Daniel R. Allen
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *21st Mo. Inf.*
Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Carroll Miss.*

Robert W. Smith
Capt. 1st Mo. Inf.
C. R. Allen
Recruiting Officer.

McL...

...

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

~~Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stipend Recusations for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the Chief Mastering
Officer of Missouri. In the Archives
Division, M. B. O.~~

Canton Mo November 30 1863

This is to certify that I am the attending
Physician upon John Bandhau - a Sergeant of
Company (A) 31 Reg Mo Vol Infantry and find
him suffering from Rheumatism to that extent
that he is confined to Room and in my opinion
will not be able to return to his Command in
the next thirty days and would recommend
that his furlough be extended accordingly

B. C. Hubbard M.D.

State of Missouri
County of Lewis J. S.

Be it remembered that
B. C. Hubbard a practicing physician in
the Town of Canton in the County and State
afore said personally appeared before me
a Notary Public within and for said
county and says on his oath that the
matters and facts set forth in the above
certificate he believes to be true.

George Ellison

Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the
1st day of December A. D. 1863.

Geo Ellison
A. P.



Application for funds
in care of John Bambrum
Sergt-Co. A 21st Me I.O.

Quart L. Charles
Capt L. A
21st Me I.O.

Recd H. J. L. A. Q. July 15. 63

No.

Form for Enclosure in the application for a furlough in the case of John Bandhauer a Sergeant of Captain Charles Gust Company (A) 21st Regt. of Missouri Infantry Volunteer, aged 47 years 5 feet 11 inches high light complexion blue eyes sandy hair, and by profession a weaver, born in the County of Bitterfeld, State of Prussia, Germany. and enlisted at Benton Lewis County in the State of Missouri on the 15th day of July eighteen hundred and sixty one to serve for the period of three years. to go to Benton in the County of Lewis State of Missouri for thirty days. by reason of Rheumatism and General Debility.

Number of men absent from Co. on furlough non

Number of Furlough's forwarded for action from Co. one

Number of enlisted men present with company forty six

I certify on honor that the above is correct and just and that the application is in accordance with Gen. Order

Memphis Tenn.

July 15th 1863.

} Charles Gust Capt
Comdg. Co. A 21st Regt. Mo. Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Bandhauer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon, Missouri
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness:
Daniel A. Allen
1 Reg't Recruiting Officer

No. _____
John Bandhauer
Volunteered at Lebanon Miss.
28th February 1864,
By Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt.
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2d Reg't of Mo Vol Inf
Discharged Feb 27th 1865.

Apr. 1867, T. H. P. Q.
filed in the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Carrollton

I, John Bandhauer born in Pittsfield
in the State of Prussia aged Forty Seven years,
and by occupation a Weaver Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Bandhauer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carrollton Miss. John. Bandhauer.
this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864,
BEFORE Daniel A. Allen Jr.
1st Regt. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Al. Roberts
Surgeon 21st Me. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Bandhauer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes Sandy hair Light complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Daniel A. Allen Jr.
21st Me. Inf. Volunteers,
1st Regt RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "C", 24th
the 19th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn. Regiment of Me. Inf. Volunteers, on

Edw. Williams
Capt. 1st Me. Inf.
Co. A.

80
Sandhauer, Julius

Co a., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493127	25	8494594
2	8493039	26	8494660
3	8493216	27	8494718
4	8493309	28	8494773
5	8493403	29	8494827
6	8493484	30	8494875
7	8493563	31	8494929
8	8493633	32	8495035
9	8493706	33	
10	8493779	34	
11	8493844	35	
12	8493909	36	
13	8493964	37	
14	8494024	38	
15	8494083	39	
16	8494190	40	
17	8490714	41	
18	8492154	42	
19	8494163	43	
20	8494209	44	
21	8494293	45	
22	8494334	46	
23	8494412	47	
24	8494467	48	
25	8494520	49	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

21

Mo.

Julius Baudhauer.

Priv., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20. years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71.40

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310.100; due \$ 90.100

Remarks: Veteran. Place of

original enlistment.

Leopold, Mo.

Book mark:

Inverhall,

Copyright.

21

Mo.

B. *Julius Sandhauer*
Ohio, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)
 Age *20* years.
 Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated
Oct 31, 186*5*.
Castroville, *Miss*, *Feb 11*, 186*4*.
 Muster-out to date *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Finex

Copied

B.

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

Ohio, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Finest

B.

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186 *62*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

(258)

Howe Hall

Copyright.

B.

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

Priv.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov or Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran. Absent
sick at Regt. Hoop.
Mobile Ala since
Dec. 24, 65.

Book mark:

MoacNell.

B.

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer.

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Geo W Hall.

Copyist.

B.

21

Mo.

Julius Baudhauer

Prb. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On det. serv. since
Aug. 9. 61 at Poland Station
Mo. 15th Instatement Vet.
Rty Due.

Book mark:

(256)

J. W. Hall.

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McHape*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lodge
Copyist.

3

21

Mo.

John Sandhauer

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 54*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Finest

5. 21 Mo.

Julius Sam Chamer
Co. A, 21. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for - Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Co.
Wagon, Fourth, intelligence
B. Company Ave.

Book mark:

2
Faint

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty
as co. cook

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\$110⁰⁰ Vet. bounty
received 3d installment
Vet. bounty due

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

21 Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Black

B

21

Mo.

Julius Baudhauer

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in
Vet. service

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

Plt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. White

B

21

Mo.

Julius Parashauer
Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Jan. 24, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a furlough of at least 30 days by reason of reenlistment for Vet Vols.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

B

21

Mo.

Julius - B. Huerst

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of
Genl. Sherman at the Vicksburg
Genl. Sherman in battle
at Shiloh April 6, 62 also
Corinth Oct 3, 62

Book mark:.....

Coyne

(5)

21

Mo.

Julius Buchanan

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31
1863 by reason of
re-enlistment in Vst.
S. per G. O. War Dept
Washington, Series 1863

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

B

21

Mo.

Julius Baulhauer

Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C-U Clark

13

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausman

19

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

By

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

13

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

Plt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyright.

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer
Pat, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15*, 186*.3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nawon

13

21

Mo.

Julius Bauer

Pl Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. A. A.

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer
Port Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harries

Copied.

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer
Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer
Det. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30th to Aug 18th, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer
Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer.
Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer
Priv., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb'y 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb'y 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When July 15, 1862.

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

B

21

Mo.

Julius Bandhauer

Pr Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not known or in in Roll of 1
2. 2. No. 2000.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harrie

Pandauer, Julius

, Co. *CK*, **21** Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Julius Candhauer

21 Mo Vols

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., November 9, 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 67. } (Encl.)

2. Private Julius Bandhouer, Company A, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby detailed for duty with the Guard, at the City Workhouse, Mobile, Alabama, and will report at once to Captain Dyson, Chief of the City Police.

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. DeRusse.

J. W. Ritter
Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y. Act'g. Asst. Adj't. Genl.

CC

21 mo vet Vol Inf'ty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, etc., the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Julius Bandhauer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo Vol Infly the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

E Russell 2^d Lt Julius Bandhauer
Regt Recruiting Officer

No. One
Julius Bandhauer
Volunteered at Canton Mo
1st January 1864,
By E Russell 2^d Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infly

2nd enlistment last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infly
Discharged _____ 18

Mendenhall
3544
Part. 189

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Bandhauer DO CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Julius Bandhauer that the said Julius Bandhauer is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo Vol Infly the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

E Russell 2^d Lt John Bandhauer
Regt Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Canton

I, Julius Bandhuer born in Pittsburg
in the State of Prussia aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Julius Bandhuer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of January 1864.

Before

C. R. Russell 2nd Lt
Regt Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Julius Bandhuer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has azel eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
six inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Memphis Tenn

W. H. Russell
2nd Lt
Regt
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Vulius Bandhauer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo 21st day of Feb 1864

Witness:
C. Russell 2^d Lt
Recruiting Officer

No. One
Vulius Bandhauer
Volunteered at Canton Mo
First January 1864
By C. Russell 2^d Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

207. This paper was formerly in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Bandhauer, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Vulius Bandhauer that the said Vulius Bandhauer is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo 21st day of Feb 1864

Witness:
C. Russell 2^d Lt
Recruiting Officer
(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Carroll

I, Julius Bandhauer born in Bitterfeld
in the State of Russia aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Julius Bandhauer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis 2nd Mo Vol Infy
this First day of January 1864, Julius Bandhauer

BEFORE C. Russell 2nd Lt
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Brown
Surgeon 2nd Mo Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Julius Bandhauer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Hazel eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Six inches high.

C. Russell 2nd Lt
2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers,
Regt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy Volunteers, on
the First day of January 1864, at St Louis

ACM 2nd Mo Vol Infy
St Louis

81
Barber. Asa

Co B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8377283	25
2	8495197	27
3	8495111	28
4	8495283	29
5	8495384	30
6	8495471	31
7	8495549	32
8	8495642	33
9	8495714	34
10	8495785	35
11	8495848	36
12	8495903	37
13	8495963	38
14	8496019	39
15	8496077	40
16	8496139	41
17	8496191	42
18	8496251	43
19	8496336	44
20	8496399	45
21	8496459	46
22	8496560	47
23	8496948	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

21

Mo.

Wm Barber

Ind. Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shashille Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec. 31, 1863~~ ^{* 21}; drawn since \$ ~~100~~ ^{* 21}

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ ~~100~~ ^{* 100}

Remarks: *Wounded in High Battle of Shiloh, April 1862. Absent sick at Hinton Barracks Hospital*

Book mark:

* As shown on roll.

Wilson

Asa Harris.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 5, 1864 at
Marshall Town by reason of
expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

Wilson

B

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
at B. B. Co. Mo.
since Apl 29/64

Book mark:

J. H. Hadden

19

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
in Gen Harts B. Bks
St. Louis Mo since
apl 29/64

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

19

21

Mo.

Chas Barber

Prk, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
at Gen Hospital
B. B. St. Louis Mo
since Apr 29/64

Book mark:

J. Underwood

13

21

Mo.

Alsa Barber

Pt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick
in Gen Hospital B B
St Louis Mo.
since apl 29/64

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

B

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Ork., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Green

Copyist.

13

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

B.

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for transportation
furnished soldier \$3.36.

Book mark:

Ramsey

B.

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July

& Aug.

, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey
Copyist.

B.

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

B.

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ramsey

Copyright

B.

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated *Apr 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(N59)

Ramsey

Copyist.

B.

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Pvt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

(358)

B.

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey
Copyright

B

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

B

21

Mo.

Aser Barber

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since

May 26"/62. Richard Lina

is as shown on Roll

Book mark:

Lloyd

B

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

B

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent wounded since
April 6. Ad air Co Mo.
on furlough since Apr 25;

Book mark:

Floyd

B

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Regt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When July 6, 1862.

Where Adair Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Flora

B

21

Mo.

Ase Barber

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, wounded in
Battle April 6/62 at Camp
Pittsburgh Tenn, sent to
Hospital Paducah Ky.

Book mark:

Floyd

B

21

Mo.

Asa Barber

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Alfred

(368)

Copyist.

R

21

Mo.

Osca Barber

Cox, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where Athens.*

Period war years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Parker, Asa
P. I. 21 Mo. Inf.
Co. , Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>2</i>	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. *34207613575*

Name *Asa Barber*

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *2*

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative } *2 n*

Rank *Pri* Co. *B* Regiment *21 Mo Inf*

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

48
48
Transferred to Ward 10

June 13 Post Hospital

Date *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Nature of missile or weapon

Hospital No. 1810

Name

Isa. Barbar

Age

40

Native

Ohio

Married or Single

Married

Residence

Adrian Co Mo

Post Office address of

Emily Barbar

wife or nearest relative,

Williamithrude Mo

Rank

1st Co. B Regiment 11. Mo

When admitted

from 13. 1864

From what source

Benton Barracks

Diagnosis:

(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Diarrhoea

Marine G.H.

On what occasion

St. Louis, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to H. H. H.
July 30/54

No. 1427

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Ara Barker

Rank, Private

Where gone, Williamstown

Length of Furlough, 30 days

✓ Barber Nelson ⁸²

Co. B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517286	26
2	8495198	27
3	8495112	28
4	8495284	29
5	8495453	30
6	8495618	31
7	8497040	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

21

Mo.

Nelson Barker

Chic., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease Nov. 10, 1864.
Bury, same place.

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Nelson Barber

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Wied of disease June 16/62
Chewalla Tenn.

Book mark:

Lloyd

B

21

Mo.

Nelson Barber

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died of Disease June 16,
at Lehwalla Tennessee,

Book mark:

Floyd

B

21

Mo.

Nelson Barber

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Glory

B

21

Mo.

Nelson Barber

Pat., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 6, 1862.

Where Adair Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

B

21

Mo.

Nelson Barber

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

Nelson Barber

Co., Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where *Athens*

Period *war* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Barber Nelson

P, Co. B,

21^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E3

"B"

P14

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Welson Barker

Private of Company B

21 Regiment of Mass Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 16. 1862

Invol & clothing a/c
ref'd to 2 and 1

Nov. 25. 1862 \$68.00
eft in hands of his
father.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wilson, Parker
 Rank: Privt. Company: B. Regiment: 21
 Arm: Infy State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease of the
heart.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. W. Davis,

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 16, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chewalla, Penn,

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regstr of deceased
soldiers Vol 4

REMARKS.

A. G. D.

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Nelson Barber Private*

late of Company (B.), *21st*

Regiment of *Mr. Col.* who died

at *Chancell's Ferry*, the *16th*

day of *June* 1862.

(Dup. Forwarded)
to a dth level

Capt. Joseph H. Stryker, Com. Co. B. 21st Me.
~~Surgeon U. S. A.~~

Inventary of the effects
of
Private Nelson Barber
Late of Co. "B"
21st Regt of Mo. Vol. Inf.
who died at Chenalla
State of Tennessee
on the 15th day of June
1862.

Duplicate forwarded
Aug. 4th 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Nelson Barber late
a private of Captain J. W. Davis Company
"B" of the 21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
Infantry who was enrolled as a private at Sedair
County in the State of Missouri on the 5th day
of July 1861. and mustered into the service of
the United States as a private on the 15th day
of February 1862, at Canton in the State of

Pence, cash 260.100. closed June 4-83.

pany "B" 21st Regiment of Missouri
three years or during the
war in Boone County in
he was 26 years of age 5 feet
light complexion Blue eyes
by occupation, when en-
rolled a Blacksmith; he died at Chevalier
State of Tennessee on the 15th day of June 1862.
by reason of Disease of the Heart

Inventory

Articles	no.	Articles	no.	Articles	no.
Service caps	1	Pairs Trowsers	1	Blankets	2
Great coats	1	Pairs flannel drawers	3		
Uniform coats		Li's Cotton drawers	3		
Uniform jackets	1	Flannel shirts	2		
Blouses		Cotton shirts			
		Pairs socks	1		
				Money	
				Specie	\$.
				notes	\$ 68.00

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory
comprises all the effects of private Nelson Barber
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of his father at Sedair County in the
State of Missouri.

Memphis Tennessee }
August 1st 1863.

J. W. Davis Captain
Comd'g Co. "B" 21st Reg't Mo.

Inventory of the effects of Nelson Barber late
a private of Captain J. W. Davis Company
"B" of the 21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
Infantry who was enrolled as a private at Selma
County in the State of Missouri on the 5th day
of July 1861. and mustered into the Service of
the United States as a private on the 1st day
of February 1862, at Canton in the State of
Missouri in Company "B" 21st Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers to serve three years or during the
war; he was born in Boone County in
the State of Ohio; he was 26 years of age 5 feet
10 3/4 inches high Light complexion Blue eyes
Light hair, and by occupation, when en-
rolled a Blacksmith; he died at Chevalier
State of Tennessee on the 16th day of June 1862
by reason of Disease of the Heart

Inventory					
Articles	no.	Articles	no.	Articles	no.
Trage caps	1	Pairs Trowsers	1	Blankets	2
Great coats	1	Pairs flannel drawers	2		
Uniform coats		Pairs Cotton drawers	2		
Uniform jackets	1	Flannel shirts	2		
Blouses		Cotton shirts			
		Pairs socks	1	Money	
				Specie	\$
				notes	\$ 68.00

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory
comprises all the effects of private Nelson Barber
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of his father at Selma County in the
State of Missouri.

Memphis Tennessee }
August 1st 1863.

J. W. Davis Captain
Company "B" 21st Regt. Mo.

✓ ⁸³ *Parker, Stephen E.*

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491765	26
2	8498250	27
3	8498341	28
4	8498407	29
5	8498472	30
6	8498529	31
7	8498590	32
8	8498657	33
9	8498717	34
10	8498774	35
11	8498833	36
12	8498886	37
13	8498928	38
14	8498982	39
15	8499090	40
16	3670 6250	41
17	3290 5916	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Stephen C. Barker

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan, Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1866*; drawn since \$ *77*^{*23*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *220*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *80*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Collings

B

21

Mo.

Stephen B. Barber

Det. Co. B.

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: _____

Eastwing

Stephen E. Barker x

pr. A., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864, absent sick Mem-
phis, Tenn.

Sep. 1864, absent sick since
July 7/64.

Oct. & Nov. 1864, absent with-
out leave since July
7/64.

June 1865, absent D.S. gar.
Cattle Corral, June
2/65.

Aug. 1865, on duty, guard
duty bomb proof No. 2.

Oct. to Dec. 1865, absent on
det. ser. D.O. No. 53,
Hd Qrs Dist. of Mobile,
Mobile, Ala, Oct. 14/65.

+ Also appears as S. Barker.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

B

21

Mo.

Stephen C. Barker

Pvt.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Collings

B

21

Mo.

Stephen E. Barker

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. On det.
service per S.O. No. 53
Dist. Mobile, Ala.

Book mark:

Collings

B

21

Mo.

Stephen E. Barker

Pvt.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

500 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit. On detach-
ed service, I.C. No. 53,
Dist. Mod. Ins., Dept. Ala.

Book mark:

Collings

(268)

Copyist

B

21

Mo.

Stephen E. Barker

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Collins

B

21

Mo.

Stephen C. Barker
Det., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

Callings

B

21

Mo.

Stephen C. Barker

Pvt

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$5

⁰⁰100 for

ord and
and stores

Due Gov't, \$

⁰⁰100 for

Remarks:

Stop in Camp
and Harrison \$2.30,

& for transportation \$7.16.

Recruit, 2^d & 4th

Inst Bounty due

\$120

Book mark:

(253)

Estabring

Copyist

B

21

Mo.

Stephen F. Barker
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 15th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$2 31 100 for C. & G.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd 2nd Regiment
of Battery Co.

Book mark:

(248)

Copying

B

21

Mo.

Stephen E. Barker
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent
without leave from
July 27th 1864 to Dec 4th
1864.

Book mark:

Casterling
Copyright

B

21

Mo.

Stephen E. Becker
Prvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1. ^{62 1/2} / 100 for Transportation

Remarks:

Book mark:

Becker

B

21

Mo.

Stephen E. Barker

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on sick leave since Aug. 24th 1864.

Book mark:

Easterling

(255)

Copyist

I

21

Mo.

Stephen C. Parker
Priv.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

P.

21

Mo.

Stephen C. Parker
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

B

21

Mo.

Stephen E Barker

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Cannibal Mo, Dec 31, 1864,*Where born *Grant Co Ky*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *March 30, 1864.*Where enlisted *Cannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*Complexion *florid*; height *5 ft 11 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Dec 31, 1864.*Where mustered in *Cannibal*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Township Union, Clark Co Mo*Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

B

21

Mo.

Stephen E. Barker

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

light

Where born

Grant Co. Ky.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 31

, 1864.

Where

By whom

Capt Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Recruit was in
battle of Tupelo Miss
July 14/64

W. Davis

Parker, Stephen E.

, Co. *F*,

21^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sgt. 2

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Pension*.

Claim No. *A. C. 361072*

Stephen E. Barker,
(Name.)

Co. C, 21 Reg't Mass. Inf.

To *A. C.* Div. *Oct. 30, 1917.*

For reply to *Comm's of Pensioners.*

Please see R. & P. 712103 &
attest by H. C. Div. of Sept.
24, 1917.

Johnson.

G. C. Div.

Card herewith.

10/31/17.

W. H. H.

H. C. Div.

Statement furnished _____, 191

O.R. div.

Any other a. g. s. ref. slip?

Oct. 31. Currier
1020 B.

G. C. Rho.:

1 Ref. slip herewith.

Johnson.
623.

O.R. div.

Do records show the date
in Nov. or Dec. 1864, on which
soldier rejoined G.?

Nov. 2. Currier
2. 220 B.

G. C. Rho.:

Date not found.

Johnson.
623.

Arch. div.

Any record in Convalescent
Camp Ft. "Pickard" between
July 29 and Dec. 11/64?

Currier
112 B.

No record found of men
man at Fort Pickering
near Memphis Tenn.

Records of General Camp
Fort Pickering not
on file in this section

No record found of Fort
Pickard down

12 45

Hayley
J. J. M.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

P. J. 1/40

CDS

Nov. 5. 1917.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions.

As the medical records show that Stephen E. Barker, Company C, 21st Missouri Infantry, was under treatment in hospital from July 7 to 26, 1864, it is apparent that he was not absent without leave between these days.

Nothing has been found of record to show his whereabouts from July 26, 1864, when he was returned to duty from hospital, to August 16, 1864, when a furlough for thirty days was granted to him, or from the expiration of his furlough to December 11, 1864. It appears, however, that he did not avail himself of this furlough until August 24, 1864.

There are no records on file of Convalescent Camp Fort Pickering, near Memphis, Tennessee.

H. P. McCall
Adj. Gen.

The Adjutant General.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. CG 361072

Stephen E Barker
(Name.)

Priv. Co. C, 21. Reg't Mo. Inf.

To Archives Div. 7/11, 1917

For period absent without
leave and date restored to duty
also record of arrest & confinement
if any over

Statement furnished July 13, 1917
DPM

* Rolls show. Nov. + Dec / 64
was absent without leave
from July 27/64 to Dec 1/64.
H. J. M.

O.R. Div. -

No record of
desertion or arrest
found. No record
found showing period

A.W.O.L.

2¹⁵

Harley
J. M.

O.R. Div.

No record of desertion or arrest
found. No record
found showing period

300

Harley
Ullman

Med. Div.

for statement

No med. h. p.

H. J. M.
H. J. M.

add
No medical record found

✓ 3 cds. ret'd.

H. C. Dir.

For determination of exact
period soldier was absent
without leave. Please

see call.

Sept. 9/17

Johnson
no ma

OR. Dir.

For all the information
the records afford relative
to this soldier covering the
period from June 30 to Dec 31/16.
Please return through Med.
Dir. for statement covering
said period.

Sept 17

11 20

Tam Houston

Write nothing above this line.

G. C. Div.

Roll dated June 30/64 Present.

Aug. 31/64 Absent on sick leave since Aug. 24/64. Sept. & Oct. Pres. or absence not stated.

Dec. 31/64 Present. Was absent without leave from July 27/64 to Dec. 11/64. Returns show:

Aug/64 Absent sick at Memphis, Tenn. Sept/64 Absent sick since July 27/64. Oct. & Nov. Absent without leave since July 27/64.

Med Sec: See request of G. C. Div. Johnson
H.M.

G. C. Div.

The medical records show
Stephen A. Barker
Pvt Cr C. 21 Mo Inf
admitted to Webster H. H.
Memphis, Tenn.

July 5, 1864 with

chronic inflammation

Chronic diarrhoea
transferred July 19, 1864.

Stephen E. Barker

Pvt, Co, C, 2, Mo. Inf

admitted to Adams G. H.

Memphis, Tenn.

July 19, 1864 with

diarrhoea, and

returned to duty July 26/64.

Nothing additional found

covering period from June

30 to Dec 31, 1864,

✓ 3 cards ret'd.

Manning

J. B. S.

S. F. to await reply from
Arch. W. S.

Sept. 13 P. 85

Rick born Apr. 28/17.

Arch. Div.

Any record of furlough
between July 26 and Dec. 11/64?

Sept. 22. Currier

1015

G. C. Div.

Furlough Register
Dist West Tenn. shows
him furloughed Aug-
16th 1864 for 30 days
Cause of furlough not
stated.

U 30

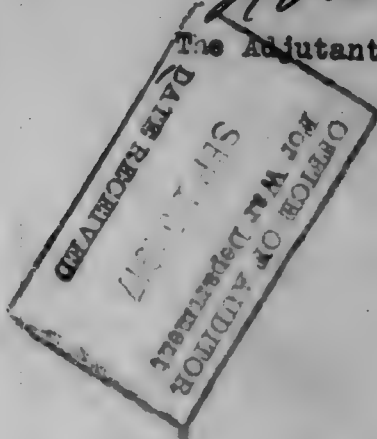
Harley
Per H. P.

Washington, Sept. 13, 1917.

W. H. C. M.

Respectfully referred to the Auditor for the War Department, with the request that he advise this office as to whether there has been any deduction of pay on account of unauthorized absence between July 26, and December 11, 1864, in the case of Stephen E. Barker, Company C, 21st Missouri Infantry, and if so, that the period for which pay has been deducted be stated. If he was paid within the dates mentioned the date and place of payment is also requested.

H. H. C. M.
The Adjutant General.



100 100

101

102

103

Treasury Department,

OFFICE OF

AUDITOR FOR THE WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, D. C., Sept 20, 1917.

Respectfully returned to
The Adjutant General
War Department.

Stephen E. Barker
les. 6 1st Mo. Inf. was
paid from April 30 1864
to July 28 1865, on the
commissary without
any deduction on ac-
count of unauthorized absence.

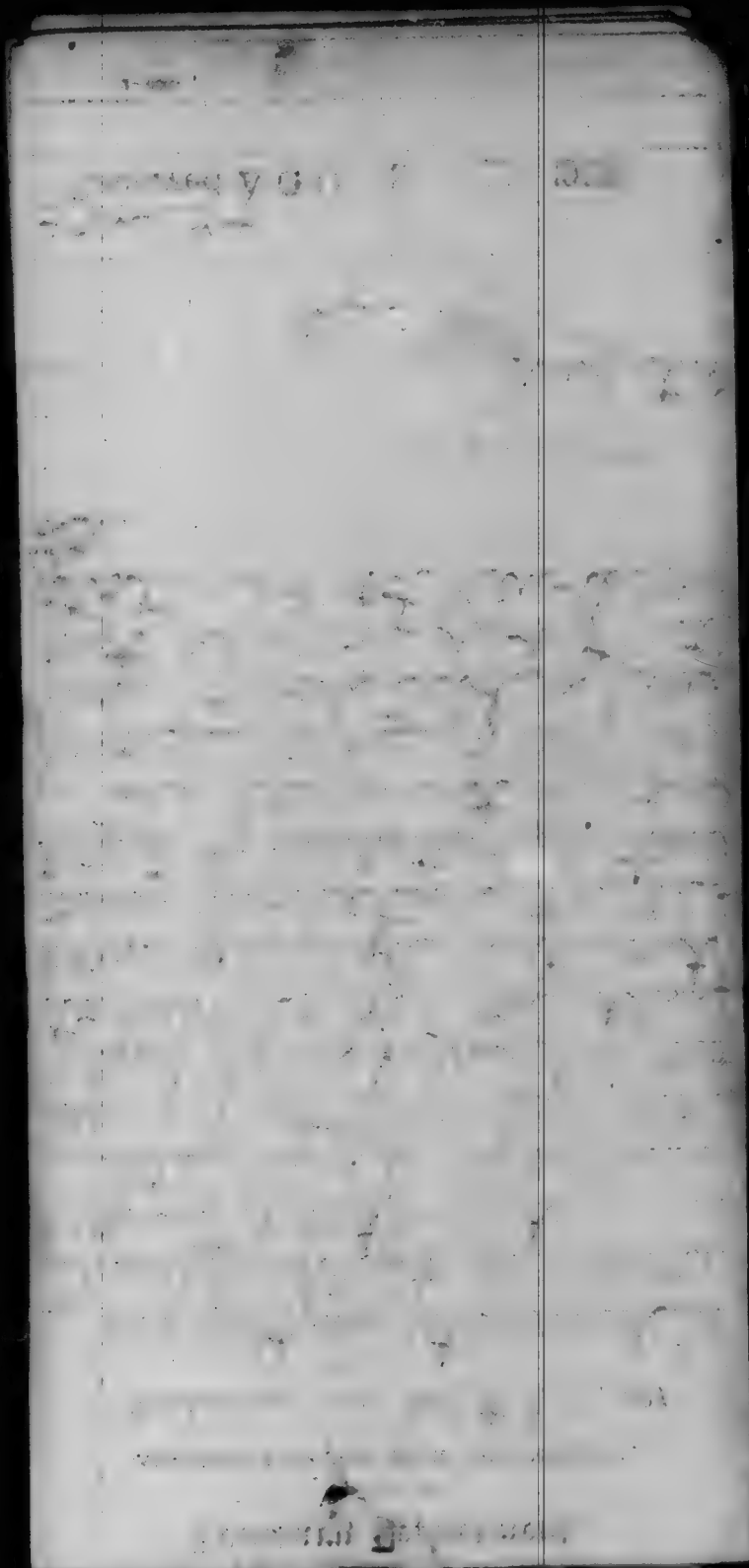
The payment was
made June 19 1865 by
Maj Josiah Tilden place
not shown who was
stationed at New Orleans,
La.

J. L. BAITY.

By ~~auditor~~

474-984

Received A.G.O. S. 21 1917



The Commissioner of Pen-
sions returns previous statements
in the case of Stephen E. Barker,
Company C, 21st Missouri Infantry,
for a statement showing the exact
time he is considered as having been
absent without leave.

On the Company master rolls
he was reported as follows:

June 30, 1864 present; August
31, 1864 absent on sick leave since
August 24, 1864; October 31, 1864
presence or absence not stated, and
December 31, 1864 present, with re-
mark: Was absent without leave from
July 27 to December 11, 1864. The re-
turns show him as follows: August,
1864, absent sick at Memphis, Tenn.;
September, 1864, absent sick since
July 7, 1864, and October and Novem-
ber, 1864, absent without leave since
July 7, 1864.

The medical records show that
the soldier was under treatment in

Webster General Hospital, and in Adams General Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., from July 5 to 26, 1864, when he was returned to duty.

The furlough register, district West Tennessee, shows that he was furloughed August 16, 1864, for 30 days, cause not stated.

The Auditor for the War Department states that the soldier was paid from April 30, 1864 to February 28, 1865, on Company roll without deduction on account of unauthorized absence.

It appears from the foregoing that the furlough of this soldier for 30 days was authorized August 16, 1864, and that he availed himself of the furlough August 24, 1864. Nothing definite has been found relative to him from the expiration of his furlough about September 23, 1864, to December 11, 1864.

In view of the fact that the furlough was authorized in the district of West Tennessee, it is

probable that the soldier

...that the soldier was under
military control from the date he was
returned to duty from hospital until
he availed himself of the furlough.

See proposed indorsement.

9/24/17.

440

pg 5

Yes but make the report for
statement of 602 h comm whole
period from July 27/15
Dec 4/16

9/24/17 JC

(Attach to Report, Sept. 21, 1917.)

P. J. 1169

BHD-156

Respectfully returned to
The Commissioner of Pensions.

To assist this Department
in the investigation of the
case of Stephen E. Jackson,
Company C, 1st Michigan In-
fantry, it is requested that
there be obtained and forwarded
to this office the soldier's
own statement setting forth
his whereabouts from September
22, 1864, to December 21, 1864.
If he has been from military
control within this period, the
authority for his absence should
be stated.

H. P. McCall
Dec

The Adjutant General.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of State of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the Military Service of the United States, and is entitled

to the premium of \$

bal.

No. 238 March 3rd 1864.

J. J. O. Schram

For Stephen E. Parker a new recruit
for Co. H, 1st Inf. Regt. M. & Co.

\$11.00

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen C. Barker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
the 30th day of March 1864
Witness: John W. Dryden Stephen C. Barker
next

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

21st Mo. Inf.
No. 4
Stephen C. Barker
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
March 30th 18 64
By Capt J. H. Benjamin Pro.
Mar 8th Dist Mo.
for 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I Lewis C. Barker do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Stephen C. Barker; that the
said Stephen C. Barker is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 25 day of March 1864
Witness: Jas C Smith Lewis C. Barker

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Stephen C. Barker* born in *Grant County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Stephen C. Barker* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

Hannibal Mo.
30th day of *March* 186*4*
Stephen C. Barker
John Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Benjamin
Surgeon General of
8th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Stephen C. Barker*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *3* feet
1 1/2 inches high.

John Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar Volunteers,
8th Dist Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *31st* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Hannibal Mo.*

7th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

John Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.
Mustering Officer.

84
Parker Sylvester
Co. D., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499276	26
2	8499175	27
3	8499378	28
4	8499339	29
5	8501386	30
6	10725-A-18-5	31
7	32905459	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10725-A, (8B) 78-
3586, Co. (8B) 84

See also

B 21 Mo.

Sylvester Barker.

, Co. D, 2nd Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10725-a-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 4, 1876.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate

furnished.

Campbell

B

21

Mo.

Sylvester Barker

Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(non vts.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. for prolonged
absence per S.O. No. 14 Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of the Miss. dated
Apr 2/62.

Book mark:

(361)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

13

21

Mo.

Reuben Parker
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went on picket duty
Sgt. G. O. & 12th N. G.
Det. of the Miss.
April 2, 1862*

Book mark:

Reuben

3

21

Mo.

Superintendent (S. C. C.)
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present at*
Quincy, Ill. since
March 18, 1862.

Book mark: *sent in lieu of lost discharge*
Exchanged May 4/76 Exp'd 1725-2-21286
Rochester

19

21

Mo.

Amster Parker
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Not found on Muster Roll of

2nd E. Mo. Vol.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rochester

3

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Barker

Sgt. O, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 6*, 186 .

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *3732 6, (SB) 84*

Rochester

B

21

Mo.

Sylvester Parker

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Grant Co Ky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo

By whom Adt. Streeper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Patterson

85

Barnard. John

Co. D., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Barnard. John

Book Mark: 3736. C. (EB) 84

See also

⁸⁶
Barnes. Addison

Co ²⁶, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17140	25
2	85-09266	27
3	85-09165	28
4	85-09366	29
5	85-09472	30
6	85-09573	31
7	85-09661	32
8	85-09747	33
9	85-09829	34
10	85-09928	35
11	85-10016	36
12	85-10099	37
13	85-10184	38
14	85-10262	39
15	85-10341	40
16	85-10416	41
17	85-10487	42
18	85-10663	43
19	85-11397	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Adrian J. ...

..., Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Jan. 3 63. He served in
actions at Shiloh &
Corinth.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Addison Barnes

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability at Genl. Hosp. Jackson, Tenn. Jan. 13, 1863. Was wounded at the battles of Shiloh & Corinth.*

Book mark:

Hardman

B

21

Mo.

Addison Burnes

Pvt., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Battle

of Corinth, Oct 4, 1862.

Sent to Genl Hospital Corinth,
Miss.

Book mark:

Stueler

B

21

Mo.

Alison Burns

Oct, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of Smith Oct 4th 1862. Left at Genl. Hospital Dec 1st 1862.*

Book mark:

Stiller

B

21

Mo.

Addition Bureau

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1883.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Battle
of Corinth Oct 4; 1862, Left at
Genl Hospital, Corinth, Miss.

Book mark:

Stillier

21

Mo.

Stuller

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at battle*
of Corinth Oct. 31, 62,
Left at Genl. Hays' hospital,
Miss.

Book mark:

Stuller

5

21

Mo.

Adison Barnes,

Priv., Co. II, 21 Regt: Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of Corinth Oct. 4, 1862, Left at Genl. Hospital Corinth Miss.*

Book mark:

Stuller

13

21

Mo.

Adrian B. ...

... Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Adrian B. ...* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Adrian B. ...
...
...
...
...*

Book mark:

Adrian B. ...
Copyright

10

21

Mo.

Addison, James
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated March 5, 1863.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in
action at Battle
of Grineth Feb
4/62.*

Book mark:

(769)

Stewart

Copyrd.

21

Mo.

Adison Jones

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Remained in
action at Battle
of Corinth Oct
4/62.*

Book mark:

Atter

13

21

Mo.

Addison Barnes
Pvt., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 22, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Wounded
in action at
Battle of Corinth
Oct 4/62

Book mark:

(258)

Steward

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

Adison Barnes

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in
Action Battle of
Corinth Oct 4th 62
Left at Genl
Hospital Corinth
Miss

Book mark:

(358)

Steward

73

21

Mo.

Adolphe B. B. B.
2nd, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

21

Mo.

William J. Smith

Priv. Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Smith

B

21

Mo.

Adrian Barnes

Pr, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of
Shiloh April 4-7 sent to Genl
Hosp at St. Louis*

Book mark:

Van Doren

13

21

Mo.

*Adison Barnes**1st*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st to Dec 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent

*At. en*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded in action
at Battle of Pittsburg Landing
April 6 & 7, 1862**Sent to Gen. Hospital*

Book mark:

Vandoren

72

21

Mo.

Adrian Barnes

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 17*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tp Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Adrian Barnes

73

21

Mo.

Adison Barnes

304

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(238)

Copyright

B

21

Mo.

Addison Barnes.

Bt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker

Business Additions

P. H., Co. *H*,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1745

R124

2529

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
IN THE CASE OF

131

Addison Barney,
a Private, Co. H
21st Reg't of Artillery
G. T. Allen, Jan 13
Med. Inspector
W. G. ~~Medical Director.~~

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL GRANT.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Rec'd (A.G. Office.)-----186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office
1863
Duplicate sent the Division Office.

For to be used

Jan 13

1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Addison Barnes of Captain *L. W. Tracy's*
Company, [No.], of the *21st* *Missouri* Regiment of United States
Vol. Inf., was enlisted by *J. Hargely*, of
the *21st* Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Inf.* at *Jefferson, Mo.*,
on the *17th* day of *June* 186*1*, to serve *2* years; he was born
in *Adams Co.* in the State of *Penn.*, is *39*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340,
p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION: *San Hook Jackson Tenn*
DATE: *January 13th 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Addison Barnes* of
Captain *Tracy's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Rev. Army Regulations.)

*A gun shot wound through left arm with injury to
elbow joint rendering the arm useless. wound not healed
at the end of 6 months. disability *100* days.*
J. H. Hargely

Col. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Thirtieth* day of *January* 186*3* at *Jackson Tenn*
on personal examination *Chas. F. Allen*,
Med. Inspector U.S.A.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Edwards* County—*Black* State—*Missouri*

(DUPLICATES.)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Addison Barnes

Priv: Company H.

21. Regiment of Mo: Inf:

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Carrington Miss:

3rd. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Addison Barnes*
 Rank, *Priv.*, Company *A.*, Regiment, *21.*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Corinth Miss.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, Left Arm serious*
 Date of casualty, *3 & 4. Oct. 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21. Mo.* Regiment,
 Brigade, *6* Division, Corps, dated *Army of*
The Term. dated *A. 21. Army of*
The Miss. *Corinth Miss.* *24. Oct. 1862*
Sgt. A.B. Campbell. Med. Director.
Index 11. F. 1873. p. 81.

I. Jones.

Clerk.

25 June 80.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Addison Bains,

Private, Company *A,*

21st Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*

Landing, Tenn., April

Candy, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Addison Bains,*
Rank, *Private*, Company *H*, Regiment, *21st*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri.*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing Tenn.*
Nature of casualty, *wound - right thigh.*

Date of casualty, *April 6 and 7, 1862.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____, Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
*Names of wounded and sick sent to Simon's General
Hospital, Elwood City, Ill., from battle-field
at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Official report
to April 13, 1862 - E. C. Franklin, Brig. Surgeon.*

J. T. Fallon,
6, 19, 77.

Clerk.

⁸⁷
Barnes Aquilla

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-01738	26	85-03859
2	85-01652	27	85-04086
3	85-01822	28	8754-B-1883
4	85-01911	29	
5	85-01998	30	
6	85-02066	31	
7	85-02134	32	
8	85-02258	33	
9	85-03948	34	
10	8491764	35	
11	8491806	36	
12	85-02908	37	
13	85-02967	38	
14	85-03071	39	
15	85-03172	40	
16	85-03266	41	
17	85-03356	42	
18	85-03459	43	
19	85-03541	44	
20	85-03620	45	
21	85-03693	46	
22	85-03752	47	
23	85-03833	48	
24	8492586	49	
25	8492592	50	

Book Mark: 8754. B. (93) P3.

See also

B

21

Mc.

Alquilla Harris

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8754, 13, 1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Oct. 21, 1884

The charge of desertion of Feb.
14, 1866

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date Feb. 14, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office Nov. 26, 1884.

Fiegrubaum
Copyright.

B.

21

Mo.

Aquila Barnes

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Charles Mo., April 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ Dec 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 ⁴¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 100; due \$ 10. 100

Remarks: Recruit Rec'd Feb

14/66 from Mobile Ala

Stop for W.C. 64 E & B

pretation 64 E

Book mark: 2754 B. 240 (23) 83

Vanilla Barnes

Regt, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct. 11*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *nothing*

Book mark: _____

Johnnie

Yonilla Barnes

Priv., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 1*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 14*, 186*6*.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*6*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

Stop for ord & ord stores lost

\$5.50 Stop for ramp & S. E.

lost \$4.75

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William Barnes

Capt., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 28*, 1866.

Deserted:

When *Oct. 14*, 1866.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Stop for ord. & ask*
some book #2. or. Stop for
6.6. & J. E. book #44.

Book mark: _____

Howard

B.

21

Mo.

Aquilla Barnes

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for food + clothing

Cost: 44.40 for food + clothing

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit enlisted Feb 14.

1866 at Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

Rec'd

B.

21

Mo.

Aquila Barnes

Sub., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Recruit

B.

21

Mo.

Aquilla Barnes

Regt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Remit

Book mark: _____

B

21

Mo.

Aquilla Barnes

Reg't E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 4th Dist. Bounty due
\$40. Stoppage from former Pay Roll
for lost ord. Equipage, Transport
Team & delivery from desertion
3/17

Book mark:

Rector

B

21

Mo.

Uguilia Berman

Set, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* *17* for *Ord. lost*

" \$ *3* *10* " *C & G. lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit 4 Aug. Berman*
Due \$40.

Book mark:

Scherich

21

Mo.

*Uphill & Sons**Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Co.*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *2* ¹¹ 100 for *Q. & E. Co.*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Q. & E. Co.*Remarks: *Rec'd 284. 12. 1865**Rec'd 10. 12. 1865*Book mark: *Cherish*

21

Mo.

*Ulysses B. Barnes**1st*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1862*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *2* ¹⁵/₁₀₀ for *644.4.*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*Remarks: *Account of his Discharge**Warranty due Gov't*Book mark: *100**Schlesiel*

B.

21

Mo.

Squiller Barnes

Plt, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 1/2* for *W. & C. for 1/2*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Account of 1st*

Artillery Battery 1st

Book mark:

Heating

B.

21

Mo.

Aquilla Barnes,

Pt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept²⁴ Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gordman.

B.

21

Mo.

Aquilla Barnes,

Prvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark: _____

(358)

Goodman.

Copyright.

B.

21

Mo.

Aquilla Bance,

Pvt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Gordman.

Copyist.

B.

21

Mo.

Aquilla, Barnes,

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. and Apl., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment.

Book mark:

(358)

Goodman,

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

Alquilla Paruse

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr 19, 1864

Where born *Knox Co. Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 30*, 1864

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *March 31*, 1864

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Benton ^{Harrison} Knox Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

B

21

Mo.

Aquilia Barnes

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo; Mich 31, 1864,

Where born *Knox Co. Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mich 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 4 in*

When mustered in *Mich 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Barter, Knox Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

Michael

Copyist.

Agustine Burns

0.61, Co. *E*, 21 R. g't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Musterville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 1*

per order of Brig. Genl. Canby
H. Jones Mo.

Book mark: *Discharged Nov. 1*
1864.

Schmidt

B.

21

Mo.

Amelia Thomas

Art, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability

Book mark: *Aug. 23/62. at St*
Louis. Nov. Dec. 20. & 10 R

Magee

Q

21

Mo.

Claudio Barnes.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent wounded since April the 8/62 at Lancaster Mo.*

Book mark: _____

Palmer

3

21

No.

Aquila Barnes.

P27, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent wounded
since April the 8, 12 at
Edina Mo.

Book mark:

Palmier.

B

21

Mo.

Aquila Barnes.
Pt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
since the 1st at Edina Mo.

Book mark:

Palmer

B

21

Mo.

Aguilla Barnes.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Shiloh*
on April the 6. 1862. Absent
since April the 8. 1862 at
Edina Mo.

Book mark:

Palmer

67

21

Mo.

Amelia Barnes.

Pos., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent - wounded*
since April 7, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Palmer

B

21

Mo.

Quinn James

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When

Nov. 28

186

Where

Lincolnton

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 8754-B-A50/8B/88

Palmer

B

21

Mo.

Clara Barnes.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*not home on Muster Roll of
N & Mo Vols.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Palmer

Barnes, Aquilla

P, Co. B, 21^{Regt} Mo. Inf.

5- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

**WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub.

No. , 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented

... , an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

th

to

titled

at.

To

P. 236 March 31st, 1864.

P. S. O. Schram

For Aquilla Barnes, a new recruit
for Co. G 2nd Inf. Regt. Mo. Vols.

\$8 1/11

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aquila Barnes desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Mo.
the 3rd day of March 1864.
Witness: Aquila Barnes
made

21st Mo. Inf.
No. 3
Aquila Barnes
Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.
March 3rd 1864,
By Capt. Benj. Birdmarsthorpe
for the 2nd Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Grisoni

Samuel

I, Samela Barnes born in Ind. Co.

in the State of Michigan aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntced this thirty first day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Smith* do
 swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me. according to the Rules and Articles of War.

4. 1. 1900

Sworn and subscribed to, at San Juan, N.M.

this 3rd day of March 1864 } Wm. A. Griggs & Son
Quart.

BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*

Capt. J. P. Mearns & Co. Mr. J. Keenring Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

29th

[Handwritten signature]

Surgeon General of the Army
 Department of the Army
 Washington, D. C.

EXAMINING SURGEON

1. CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. *Anilla Par...*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have immediately imposed the following conditions upon his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This applicant is Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5-8 feet

This soldier has 1 1/2 inches high.

JOE BERGASINI

Exhibit One Mar. 8th 1899

RECRUITING OFFICE

(A. C. O. No. 74 & 75.)

26 April 1864

Barnes Aquilla

H^d 2^d Regt Depot

St Louis April 24/1864

Walker W^m Capt Comdg
Depot.

Has rec^d recruit "Antl.

In Barnes "2^d Regt Dep^t
Vols mustered near
31, 1864.

This paper was formerly
the property of the Provost
Marshal of Missouri

Recd office P.M. 5th Regt 7th

Infantry 7th

April 5. 1864

Adams Express for Recd's
NBB's St Louis Mo
April 2nd, 1884

Recd. this day Recruit "Aguilla Barnes"
Jm Walker
Capt Andy Gen Depote Post

B. 491. 10357
6

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

Aquilla Barnes
"Private Co. 11.

21st Regt of Col Infy
2nd Div
2020
M. A. H. Bates
Bates
Medical Director.

Headquarters Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, August 21st 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Mullock,

L. M. Weston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.).....186

Recd Sent Recd
Oct 16/2

Entered in quality book

10th Regt 11th Div

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Have you heard the news from S.O?

State of MO County
of Knox

May the 12 1862



Mr postmaster
sir if you please
I want information
concerning my

son the poor wounded son
by a letter I heard he was
wounded at Pitts bridge
during April the 6 from
the democrat I hear he
is at St Louis the paper
give no information of
the number of the street
or the name of the hospi
tal in which he dwells if you
direct ok I trust in heaven
I shall hear from him and
see him if you have a child
you know how you would
feel for a dear child if it

tion
you can give me informa-
about my darling soldier
boy it will be balm to
my wounded heart. He
~~the~~ belongs to the 21st
regiment of Mo volunteers
Company E his capt
name is Geore W Fulton
he was under col Busby
Moore lieu col Woodruff
Major King all of north
east Mo his name is
quiller B Barnes my
husband is among the
lost I am alone with
2 litel children if you
can convey this note to him
or give any information
in doing so you will oblige
me Lucinda Dale
address you later Colony
Knox County Mo

stat of Mo County of
Knox May the 12 1862
Dear some it with a
acheing heart and another
love for her darling
child I take my pen to
let you know that I am
well at present and I do
hope when the few lines
comes to you they may
find you a great deal
better than I suppose you
are ok quiller the sad
news when it came to
me you was wounded
and among strangers I
tell you how much it
greived me none but
a mother can feel what
I felt and then the
trouble to hear from you
have endured to hear from
you has been my constant

enquiry it has proved a
failure so far I have fell
on this plan to hear from
you your horse looks well
John wes is putting a
crop with him will
be well the last I
heard from him I got a
letter from sis & George
last week they was well
I heard Dale and John to
Sexton was among the
lost I have heard nothing
cartin since nothing more
at present but remain your
affectionate mother to death
write as soon as you get this
Lucinda Sale to quiller Broom
I want to know if you what
John White is we can not
hear what hospital he
is at Eliza Cummins

⁸⁸
Barnes Charles

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8501732	26
2	8501646	27
3	8501817	28
4	8501976	29
5	8502600	30
6	8502626	31
7	8502691	32
8	8502830	33
9	8490763	34
10	8492182	35
11	8502812	36
12	8502848	37
13	8502966	38
14	8503070	39
15	8503171	40
16	8503265	41
17	8503428	42
18	8503858	43
19	8504023	44
20	8491095	45
21	8897-1886	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8897 D. (EB) PG.

See also

B 21 Mo.

Charles Barnes

Co. E 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8897-D-1886

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 9. 1884.

This man deserted on or about

June 18', 1862, and was arrested

on or about

July 5, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by A.O. 438.

Ad. Gen. Dist. Memphis Tenn. dated Oct 6 1863.

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from on or about

June 18', 1862, to on or about July 5, 1863,

cannot, however, be expunged.

21

Mo.

William B. Smith

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 10 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 1 1865*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *253*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 3 1864*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service on June

15 1865 returned from

service Aug 15 65

status is that of a

discharged soldier

Book mark: *8897 D-80*

APR. 14

8491095

1891

My dear Mr. Brewster
I have just received
from Mr. Brewster
your letter of the 10th
and am very glad to hear
of your success.

B.

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Gainer, Ala. Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$50.45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of ser-
vice Dec. 11/65

Book mark:

Rector

21

Mo.

*Charles Burner**1st*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Westfield Tenn, Dec. 1, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Schmidt

B

21

Mo.

Charles R. Rimmer

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 1/65
by reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

Schmidt

B.

21

Mo.

Charles Burns

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Meaning

Copyright

73.

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes

Or, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept, Aug, Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

B.

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes,

Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

B.

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes,

Coh, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

B.

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes,

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKee's Co., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Knapsack,
\$1.00

Book mark: _____

(966)

Gordman.

Copyist.

B.

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes,

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 4, Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted, Reinstated
from Discharge per S.C. Dated,
Ad. Gen. Dist. Memphis, Memphis
Tenn. Oct. 6/63. by forfeiting
all Pay and allowance to
Aug. 10/63.

Book mark:

Goodman,

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes
Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a fur-
lough of 30 days
for service of
30 days. Bureau of
Pensions must allow
\$100.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

3

21

Mo.

John B. Bunker

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 24, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *June 31*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *June 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *from detachment*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* ⁶⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*

detachment as it was
engaged in the battle which
took place Sept 22 at the
battle of the Little Bighorn
(over)

Book mark:.....

APR. 14

8490763

018910

*By Andrew June 18 02
Noted to Mr. J. W. J. W.
Feb 15 1875*

B.

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes,

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4, Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge to date from

31st Dec. 1863, by virtue of
Recruitment as Veteran, pursuant
to G. O. No. 191 War Department
1863.

Book mark:

B.

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov⁹ Dec^r, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reinstated from desertion
per S.O. No. 438, dated, H. G.
Dist. of Memphis, Memphis, Tenn.
Oct 6, 1863, by forfeiting all
Pay and allowances to Aug 10, 1863.

Book mark:

(868)

Goodman

Copyist

B.

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes

Pot., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reinstated from
Desertion per Special
Order No. 438 dated
Ad. Ins. Dist. Memphis
Tenn. Oct 6-1863. By
forfeiting all pay and
allowances to Aug. 10/63

Book mark:

Magee

113.

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes

Pat., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
Desertion Aug. 10/63

Book mark:

(258)

Magee

Copyright

B

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from at
Cherwall Tenn. on June
the 18. 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer

B

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes.
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(958)

Palmer

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes.

Pr, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Dec. 12, 186 .

Where Edina.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 8897-9. (E.B.) 1886.

Palmer.

B

21

Mo.

Charles Barnes.

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

not borne on Muster in Rolls
of N.E. Movers.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 8897-2-1886

Palmer.

Barnes Charles

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 2	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1183

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Charles Bennis

Rank, Private

Where gone, Edwards River Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Sgt

LD Lrs Co & 21 Mo 10ls
Memphis Tenn

September 17/63

LT Col H M Woodford

Comdg 21 Mo 10ls

Colonel

Respectfully Request that Charles Barnes of
Company E 21 Mo 10ls and Samuel Smith of Company E
21 Mo 10ls be reinstated from Detention as they
voluntarily return to their Company.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant

C. W. Fulton Capt
Comdg Co & 21 Mo 10ls

W. C. Dr. Co. E. 20. m.
Memphis Tenn
July 10. 1863

Paulson G. M.

Capt Comdg Co. E. 21. m. 52.

Asks that Charles Baines
& deserter be restored to
Duty

Recd. A. O. 21. m. July 10. 1863

Head Quarters Co E 21 Mo vols
Memphis Tenn July 10/63
Lt H M Woodyard Comdg 21 Mo vols
Colonel

I have the honor to inform you that Charles Barnes
a deserter of Company E 21 Mo vols has voluntarily
returned to his Company - on the 10 day of July 1863
at Memphis Tenn

Respectfully ask that he be reinstated
by proper authority

I have the honor to be your obedient servant
Geo W Hulton
Captain Comdg Co E 21 Mo vols

✓ Barnes⁸⁹ Elisha

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	8517288	
2	8495200	
3	8495114	
4	8495285	
5	8495385	
6	8495472	
7	8495550	
8	8495648	
9	8495764	
10	8497009	
11	8174-6-1888	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Sub No. 8174-6-1888

✓ See also

D 21st Mo.

Elisha Barnes
Priv., Co. B, 21st Reg. *Cholde*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *8174 C. A. 40 (EB) 1888*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, *Sept 19th*, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate ——— furnished.

Ernest Michael

78

21

Mo.

S
William WilsonPriv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 21, 1862.

Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: 812 C. A. G. O. B. 1888.

Wilson

B.

21

Mo.

Elisha Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & Final
Statements given Oct. 21,
'62.

Book mark:

(358)

Ramsey

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

Elisha Barnes

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

sick in Hospital at
Keokuk Iowa since May 26,
1862.

Book mark:

Thyrd

B

21

Mo.

Elisha Barnes

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Elisha Barnes

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital since May 26, 1862 Keokuk Iowa.

Book mark:

Lloyd

B

21

Mo.

Elisha Barnes

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
since May 27. Monterey
Tennessee.

Book mark:

Floyd

B

21

Mo.

Elisha Barnes

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Merch & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

B

21

Mo.

Elisha Barnes

Put Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 6, 1862.

Where Adair Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: { Reg 8679 - Co - A.S.O. (213) 1888
[2nd Co 115758

Mloyd

B

21

Mo.

Elisha Barnes

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Thoyd

R

21

Mo.

Elisha Barnes

Pvt., Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where Athens.*

Period war years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: 8174-C-1888

Faulkner

Barnes, Elisha
P. Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>2</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Elisha Barnes
Co. "B."

B

Neokuh Iowa
Nov 3rd 1862

Comag Officer
Co B, 21st Mo

Sir -

In pursuance of gen
trans 36 & 5 war dept 1862, Elisha Barnes
of your Company was discharged from U. S
service Oct 21/62, on Surge Certificate of disa-
bility.

Chas Ball
1st 13th Inf U. S. A
Military Command

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 21st*, 186*6*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Elisha Barnes was enrolled on the
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,
 in Company _____, Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Sgt* on the
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,
 in Company "B", 21st Regiment of *Me.*
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the
 months of *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*, he is reported
 "Discharged and final Statement given Oct 21/62"
 Return of said Regt for the month of Oct 1862.
 reports him Discharged for disability Oct 21/62.
 at Hickok Iowa. Not born in M.C. Roll

Chas. F. Brock

A. A. J. (167)

H. D. & D. R.
E. A. G. O.

5063

211

12

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Oliver Barnes
a Private Co. *B*
Twenty first Reg't of Ills
Oct 21/62

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., *April 7*, 186*8*

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability *Oct 21/62*
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(184)

83
mm

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Nov 21/62

End of Casualty Roll
Dec

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Elisha Barnes a private of Captain *Joseph Story*
Mo Nola Company, [B], of the (21) *Swampy Pine* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *Capt Story* , of
 the *6th* Regiment of *Adair Co Mo*
 on the *6th* day of *July* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Montgomery Co Maryland* , is *forty five*
 years of age, *six* feet *3 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Hammer* . During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

STATION: *U S Military Hospital*
 DATE: *Reston Va 19th Dec 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *E Barnes* a private of
 Captain *Story's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1200, p. 244; also par. 1638, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Chronic Scurvy and Scrophulous Abscesses
of the Neck - Scrophulous discharges -
recovery remote -

M. J. Taylor M.D.

Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ *Barnes* ⁹⁰ *John*

Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491373	26
2	8491462	27
3	8502796	28
4	8502850	29
5	8490421	30
6	8502968	31
7	8503072	32
8	8503249	33
9	8492482	34
10	8503984	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Barnes
Priv., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

1864

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 10/64*
from Cairo Ill.

Book mark: _____

Scherick

B

21

Mo.

John Barnes

Pvt

E

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jefferson Bks, Mo, Sept 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Sept 12

, 1864.

Where

Leaves, Ill

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Carried with him 1 gun
& equipments

Book mark:

David

C.B.

21

Mo.

John Barnes,

Plt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Not present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

B.

21

Mo.

John Barnes,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July⁴ & Aug¹, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit.

Book mark:

(260)

Goodman.

Copyright.

P.B.

21

Mo.

John Barnes,
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May^{1st} June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Goodman.

Copyright.

B

21

Mo.

John Barnes

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Station Alexandria, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has recd. one months advance pay & first installment of bounty. Stop for loss of one Haversack & straps \$ 1.85. Attached to 24 Mo. I. V. by A. O. No. 13, dated Hype. 16 A. C. Mch. 5, 1864.

Book mark:

Wilson

B.

21

Mo.

John Barnes,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached to the 24th Mo.
V.I. per S.C. No. 13, 4th Co.
Vicksburg, Miss. Mar. 5, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

B.

21

Mo.

John B. Vance,

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan⁹ & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty Paid \$60.⁰⁰ premium
\$2.⁰⁰ Advance Pay \$13.⁰⁰
paid by Capt. Thompson at
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

P

21

Mo.

John Barnes
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo Jan 18, 1864,

Where born *Knox Co. Mo.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8" Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Advs Pay \$13.*

Book mark:

Patterson

B

21

Mo.

John Barnes

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nannibal Mo Jan 7, 1864,

Where born *Knox Co. Mo*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Nannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Beaton Tp. Knox Co. 8 Cong. D. Mo.*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H Stewart

Barnes John

_____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

_____/_____
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
No Declare, That I am ^{months}
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: ^{GIVEN at} John. W. Dryden ^{The} ^{day of} ^{this} John Barnes ^{mark}

21st Mo. Vols.

No. 8

John Barnes
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
January 2nd 1864
By John F. Benjamin Capt
Pro Mar 8th 1864 Mo.
for the 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()
..... Reg't of
Discharged 18 ..

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ^{Do certify, That I am the}
^{of} ^{that the}
^{is} ^{years of age; and I}
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ^{day of}
The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *John Barnes*
of the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *second*

born in *Knox County*
aged *twenty five* years,
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Barnes* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal, Mo*
this *2nd* day of *January* 1864.
Before *J. L. Benjamin*
Capt. 10th Mo. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.

John Barnes
his
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Wright
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Barnes*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches
high.

J. L. Benjamin
Capt. 10th Mo. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.
Regiment of

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved
Carl W. Alexander
Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf. on the 1st day of January 1864, at Hannibal, Mo.
J. L. Benjamin
Capt. 10th Mo. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.
Recruiting Officer

✓ 91
Barnes Robert

Co. G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-06858	26
2	85-06759	27
3	85-06957	28
4	85-07058	29
5	85-07208	30
6	85-08987	31
7	Baog-95-1867	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Baog. 95. 1867.

See also

B

21

Mo

Robert Barnes

, Co. E, 21st Reg't Mo. vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: B 203 - 95 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 1, 1867.

Discharged on Surgeons
Certificate of Disability
Nov. 7. 1862.

W. Allen

B

21

Mo.

Robert Barnes

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Am 2/62 Keokuk Iowa G

Order of Lt Ball

Book mark A. G. O. 3 " 14 " 67 (over)

J. Merchant

APR. 16

8508987

018910

Discharged on Am. Cert, of
dis, Am. 7, 1862 vide
Baoz - 95 1867

B.

21

Mo.

Robert Barnes

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent since June 17th. 1862.

Book mark:

Discharged on Surgeon's (over)

A. W. Reed,

(N59)

Copyist.

APR. 15

8507208

1891

*Certificate of disability
Nov. 7th 1862 Vide Boaz-
95-1867.*

B,

21

Mo.

Robert Barnes

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sent to Post Hospital
at Monterey June 17th.
1862*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

B.

21

Mo.

Robert Barnes.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

B.

21

Mo.

Robert Barnes.

Priv., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Attens.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. H. Reid.

B.

21

Mo.

Robert Barnes.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

not home on Muster Roll of
22 mo vol.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.

Barne Robert
P. T., Co. *T*, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 in
Boz 95-67

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., March 1st, 1867

This man was discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability Nov. 7th 1862

and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged

Chas. F. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(124)

*aff.
D.E.N.*

5374 7157
~~8014~~ R4 5

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Robert Barnes

Private Co. *G*

21st Reg't of *Mass Ist*

Nov. 7-62

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Hallick.

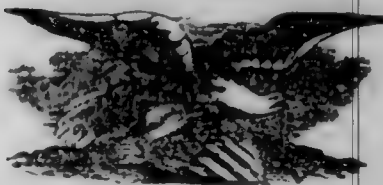
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dep. Sec. Pen. office
Nov 29/62
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered in casualty rolls
R.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Roseberry *Robert Barnes* Private of Captain *Thomas M*
Company, [*G*], of the *Twenty first* (21) Regiment of United States
Meisowit *Smith*, was enlisted by *Leaph Smith* of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at *Athens Mo*
on the *25th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Parklo* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty one*
years of age, *five* feet *10* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.

Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1343, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

STATION: *U. S. Military Hospital*

DATE: *Keokuk Iowa Nov 3, 1862*

Commanding Company,

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert Barnes* of
Captain *Roseberry* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 120, p. 24; also par. 1028, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Valvular disease of heart with severe palpitation
Admitted into Hospital Dec 24th 1862

See outside

Wm. S. Taylor (M.D.)

Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ ⁹² Barnes. William W.

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491574	26
2	8491463	27
3	8502797	28
4	8502851	29
5	8502969	30
6	8503073	31
7	8503179	32
8	8503267	33
9	8503357	34
10	8503460	35
11	8503542	36
12	8503621	37
13	8503694	38
14	8503753	39
15	8503834	40
16	8492585	41
17	8492593	42
18	8503860	43
19	8504087	44
20	401-A-1886	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 401. A. 1886 1886

✓ See also

B

21

Mo.

William H. Barnes,

, Co. E, 21st Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 401 - D - 1886.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 26, 1886.

The charges of desertion of February 14th & 15th, 1866

against this man are removed and he is discharged to date February 14th, 1866, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office January 26, 1886.

Falber.

B

21

Mo.

William St Barnes

But, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St James Ala, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 31, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$116.34/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$120.00; due \$80.00

Remarks: Recruit. Deserted Feb

1866 from Mobile, Ala

Stop for Ord C + G E + Transpor-
tation 682

Book mark: H. V. N. 220, E. B. 1886

21

Mo.

William H. Barnes

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: _____

Schmidt

13

21

Mo.

William H. Barnes.
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 1, 1866.

Deserted:

When Feb. 14, 1866.

Where Mobile, Ala.

Arrested:

When _____, 1866.

Where _____

Remarks: Stop for ord. & ord.

stores \$2.42 Stop for C. &

G. E. \$4.40.

Recruit.

Book mark: _____

73

21

Mo.

William W. Barnes

Capt., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 28, 1866.

Deserted:

When Feb. 14, 1866.

Where Mobile, Ala.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where .

Remarks: *Slip for ord. & ord. shoes
lost #2.11. Slip for c.c. & g.c.
lost #4.40.*

Book mark:

Howard

B.

21

Mo.

William St. Barnes

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁴²/₁₀₀ for Ward & Ward Stages

Lost: 4.40 for C & E Lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Discharged

Feb 14. 1866 at Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

Recruit

B.

21

Mo.

William H. Barnes

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Stop for Transportation 12.14/100

Book mark:

Reuter

B.

21

Mo.

William H. Barnes

Bvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Desert. Stop for transfer
taken furnished \$18.⁰⁶/100

Book mark:

Reuter

B.

21

Mo.

William W. Barnes

Ser., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 5th Ind. Battery

due. Absent with leave since

Aug 27/65. Stoppage from former

Say Roll for lost Ord. Equipage. Some

portation + delivery from desertion

980

Book mark:

Rector

B

21

Mo.

William W. Barnes

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 80 100 for C&GE lost

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: _____

Scherich

B

21

Mo.

William H. Barnes

Dr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Sept., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Recruit. 4 Installment

Bounty due \$40.

Book mark: _____

Schenck

21

Mo.

*William H. Barnes**Cpt*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *received Fourth Quarter
rent Bounty due \$40.00.*Book mark: *7**Scherich*

B. 21 Mo.

William W. Barnes

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

B.

21

Mo.

William W. Barnes,

Plt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Presently

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

B.

21

Mo.

William W. Barnes,

2nd, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July^{Aug}, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Goodman.

B.

21

Mo.

William W. Barnes,

Plt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Gordman,

B.

21

Mo.

William W. Barnes,

Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached to the 24th Mo.
V.I. per A.C. No. 13. Ad. Ore.
Vicksburg, Miss. Mar. 5, 1864.

Book mark:

(868)

Goodman.

Copyist.

B.

21

Mo.

William W. Barnes,

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. ^{and} Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Bount^y Paid \$60.⁰⁰ previous

\$2.⁰⁰ Advance Pay \$13.⁰⁰

paid by Capt. Thompson at

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1864.

Book mark: 401. D. (L.C.) (E.B.) 1886.

Goodman.

P

21

Mo.

Wm H Barnes

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,

Where born *Barnes Co, Mo.*

Age *36* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Ad. Pay \$13.*

Book mark:

Patterson

13

21

Mo.

William W. Barnes

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Jan'y, 1864,Where born *Boone Co. Mo.*Age *16* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jun 2*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Quinton Tp. Knox Co. 8th Cong. D. Mo.*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *401-D-1886*

(339)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

Barneo William W.

....., Co., **21** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of *Stubs of Premium Certificates*. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, Y. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. _____, 186 .

This is to certify that

_____ has presented _____, an accepted

_____ recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

this

to

To

No. 44
To Henry Robinson
For William W. Gaines

\$5 1/2

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William W. Barnes.

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty six years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.

The 2nd day of January 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden

William W. Barnes

21st Mo. Inf.

No. 4

William W. Barnes.

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.

January 2nd 1864.

By John F. Benjamin Capt.
for the 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and 1

I.

of
is

and
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

Witness:

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *William W. Barnes*

born in *Boone County*

in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
I have volunteered this *second*

aged *thirty six* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William W. Barnes* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *2nd* day of *January* 186*4*
BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*

William W. Barnes

Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Knight
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm W. Barnes.*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *brown hair*, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches
high.

J. H. Benjamin
Regiment of
Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer.

*21st Dist Regt
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo
Recruiting Officer*

*Approved
J. H. Benjamin
Col. U. S. A. & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo*

*Mustered into service of the United States in Company
of Missouri Volunteers on the 1st day of January 1864, at Hannibal Mo.*

✓ ⁹³ *Barr Lewis S.*

Co. *D.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517427	2	8500981
3	8499272	7	8501056
5	8499171	28	8501089
4	8499374	20	8501163
5	8499470	30	8501232
6	8499567	31	8501291
7	8499654	33	8501342
8	8499741	35	8501518
9	8499813	34	8501618
10	8499895	35	3756-6-1884
11	8499971	36	4393-6-1883
12	8500043	37	
13	8500119	38	
14	8500188	39	
15	8500256	40	
16	8500325	41	
17	8500446	42	
18	8490745	43	
19	8492236	44	
20	8500436	45	
21	8500506	46	
22	8500579	47	
23	8500669	48	
24	8500754	49	
25	8500889	50	

Book Mark: *3756. 6. (EB) 84*
4393. 6. (EB) 83

✓ See also

B 21 Mo.
Lewis S. Barr.
Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4399-6-1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 12th 1883.

"Charge of desertion removed. Was absent without leave from April 2nd 1866 to April 19th 1866. Discharged Sept 20th 1883 to date April 19th 1866, by reason of Muster out of Company.

Discharge certificate furnished September 20th 1883.

Facey.

B 21 Mo

Lewis S. Barr

, Co. B, 21 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3756.61884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 9, 1864

This man was enrolled
July 15 1861.

Falling

B
Lewis J. Farr

Lin., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Gaines, Ala. Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 25*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43* ^{*14*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *23* ^{*18*} 100

Bounty paid \$ *810* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Entered*

the service July 15--61

Wilmington, N.C. Discharged

Apr. 2. 1866 Mobile Ala

Stationed in 3d Garrison

B. & 13. 75

Book made *Sept. 2-83* *220 4295* *(E. 13)*

1883.

B

21

Mo.

Lewis S Burr

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

~~Clothing~~ account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran

Book mark: _____

W H Thompson

21

Mo.

*James L. Barr**Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Is stopped
for Ordinance 6200*

Book mark:

Johnson

B

21

Mo.

Lewis S Barr

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

* Absent sick

* As appears on roll.

Book mark:

Johnson

3 | 21 | Mo.

Lewis L Barr
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

3

21

Mo.

Leino L. Barr

Pris, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark

William

B

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Barr

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

B

21

Mo.

Lewis Barr

Plt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright.

B

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Barr

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

B

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Barr

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

B

21

Mo.

Lewis S Barr

Inf, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson

B

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Bass

pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

morgan

P

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Barr

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

B

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Bass

pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Book mark:

Morgan

3

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Davis

Feb., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted*

Book mark:

Morgan

B

21

Mo.

Levis, S. Bare

Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 25, 1864.

When enlisted

July 1, 1861.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a fur-
long of at least 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

B

21

Mo.

Levin W. B.

Pt., Co. L

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 11, 1863.

Last paid to

Jan 11, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged by virtue of
General Order No. 10
This Soldier has served with
his Company since enlistment
was in the Battle of Shiloh

Book mark:

L. J. C. J.

APR. 14

8490745

1891*

*Siege of Corinth and Battle
of Corinth*

P

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Barr

priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan. 24th 1864
to date Dec. 31/63 per
order to Geo. No. 191 N.D.
series 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

C

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Paul

4th, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 8 Dec. 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

D

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Burr

priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

B

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Barr

Pvt.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. N. White

B.

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Barr

Prvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Barr

Prs., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. H. White

B

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Bann

Priv. Co. 2d, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

White

B.

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Barr

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. White

B.

21

Mo.

Lewis S. Barr

Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. White.

19

21

Mo.

Levin C. Fair

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Levin C. Fair

3

21

Mo.

James C. Lee

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2, Aug 2, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

9 | 21 | Mo.

John F. Carr
(F), Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chester

21

Mo.

21
George C. Farr
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & June, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recherter

9 | 21 | Mo.

John C. Lee

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Robert

B

21

Mo.

Lewis C. Carr

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Canton, Mo. July 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862

Where Midport

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: See #3936. H. C. S. 1862

Reister

B

21

Mo.

Henry C. Barr
Co. D

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.
until Feb. 1, 1862 Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. S. Hatcher

B

21

Mo.

Lewis L. Barr

Coh., Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.,†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 25

, 1861.

Where

Athens

Period

2 years.

Remarks:

See Co. B

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: Wick 3736 C 256 (213) 1884

Parr, Lewis, O.

, Co. *D*, 21^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1183

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Lewis S. Barr

Rank, Private

Where gone, Calumet Knox Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis S. Barr desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

Arthur Russell
1st Regt. Recruiting Officer

No _____
Lewis S. Barr
Volunteered at Millport Mo
First January 1864
By A Russell
2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Mendenhall
3544
Part, 192,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Quindiam of Lewis S. Barr; that I am
the said Lewis S. Barr is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

A Russell
1st Regt. Recruiting Officer
(A. G. O. No. 74 # 76)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Millport

I, *Lewis S. Barr* born in *Kennett Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Lewis S. Barr* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of

January 1864

BEFORE

Wm. S. Barr
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon 21 Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Lewis S. Barr*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Six inches high.

Wm. S. Barr
21st Regiment of *Mo. Infy* Volunteers,
Regt Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *21st* Regiment of *Mo. Infy* - Volunteers, on
the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Millport, Mo.*

Wm. S. Barr
2nd Lt. Co. D. 21st Mo. Infy
Wm. S. Barr
2nd Lt. Co. D. 21st Mo. Infy

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Recruiting and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis S. Barr, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waldport, Md. the first day of January, 1864.
 Witness: C. Russell 2nd Lt.
Regtl. Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Lewis S. Barr
 Volunteered at Waldport Md.
First January, 1864,
 By C. Russell 2nd Lt.
1st Regiment of Md. Vol. Inf.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
1st Reg't of Md. Vol. Inf.
 Discharged _____ 18 ____.

Apr. 1867, filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of Lewis S. Barr, Do CERTIFY, That I am the said Lewis S. Barr, is thirty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at Waldport, Md. the first day of January, 1864.

Witness: _____
C. Russell 2nd Lt.
Regtl. Recruiting Officer
 (A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Millport

I, Lewis S. Barr born in Knox Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis S. Barr do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at 162 Co 24th Mo. Vol. Inf.
this First day of January 1864, Lewis S. Barr
Before Wm Russell
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts
Major 21 Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis S. Barr
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Six inches high.

Wm Russell
24th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
Regt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the First day of January, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D

24th

Regiment of

Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

Wm Russell
2nd Lt 24th Mo. Inf.
Recruiting Officer

✓ *Partlett* ⁹⁴ *Jacob J.*
Co *F*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491371	26
2	8491460	27
3	8505351	28
4	8505437	29
5	8505551	30
6	8505651	31
7	8505749	32
8	8505842	33
9	8505934	34
10	8506036	35
11	8506116	36
12	8506196	37
13	8506275	38
14	8506349	39
15	8506419	40
16	8506492	41
17	8506651	42
18	8490583	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

B

21

Mo.

James H. Hartlett

B. Co. 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., *Apr 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$*32*^{*00*}*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$*220*^{*00*}*100*; due \$.....*80*^{*00*}*100*

Remarks: *Original place of enlistment*

Hannibal Mo

Stoppage of pay for loss of one
(1) Waist belt & plate

Mustered out in compliance
over

Book mark:

Sergeant

APR. 14

8490533

1891

Remarks:

with circular 39 A.G.O. August
2^d 1865 - to remain South

Mustered out by reason of Muster
out of Regiment in compliance
with G.O. No 21 dated 18th June
Depart. of Alabama April 9th
1866 Services being no longer
required to take effect April
19th 1866

B

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Bartlett
 Pvt., Co. F, 2/Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$260.100; due \$40.100

Remarks: Recruit. mustered
 out to remain in the
 South

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edward
Went, Co. *4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1867, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Went*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks:

Rec'd

Book mark: _____

B

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Bartlett

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit set ser as
orderly at Dept. Hd Qrs*

Book mark:

(358)

Jennings

Copyist.

19

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Barlett

1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained service as
orderly at Dept Sta Bns

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Bartlett
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service as*
orderly at Sept Hqs

Book mark:

Jennings

B.

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Badlett
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit 5th Eastment*

Bounty \$40 due.

Stoppages from former
Pay Rolls for lost arms and
equipments and Transportation
\$95—

Book mark:

Furnish.

B.

21

1 Mo

Jacob J. Bartlett
Co. F, 2 Reg't 110. Infy.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

J. J. Bartlett

B

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Bartlett
Grav, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Bartlett

B

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Bartlett
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

B

21

Mo.

Jacob J Bartlett
Prvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Finished

21

Mo.

Edward

Edward, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

21

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Edwards
Edwards, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged
at the
at the
at the

Book mark:

72

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Parfitt
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis. serv. Ser. S. F. C.
No. 13 Hd. Qrs. 16th I. C.
Nickelburg Miss Mo. 5/64.

Book mark: _____

Louise

B

21

Mo.

Joseph J. Bartlett

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd from Dep't.

Assigned to Co. F for S. C. Co.

9 Hd. Qrs. 21 Reg't Mo.

Vol. Inf. Memphis, Tenn.

Jan. 22/64.

Pl. at St. Louis, Mo. by

Capt. Thompson \$12 Adv.

Pay \$2 premium \$60 1st

instal. Bounty.

Book mark:

Louise

B

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Bartlett

Appears with rank of *Cvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,

Where born *Lee Co., Iowa*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *2.25*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adv. Pay \$13.*

Book mark:

Patterson

B

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Bartlett

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Jan 7, 1864,

Where born Lee Co. Iowa

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sweet Home Sp. Ark Co. 8th Regt. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

J. H. Stewart

Copied.

Parrell. Jacob. Jones

_____, Co. _____, **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

_____ **2** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

**WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. & O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that
has presented, an accepted

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into
titled

cl

cc

T.

P. 23

*To Henry Robinson
Per Jacob J. Parrott*

\$1.50

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob J. Bartlett
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and dealing months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
 The 2nd day of January 1864.
 Witness: John W. Dryden Attest J. J. Bartlett

21st Mo. Vols.

No. 1
Jacob J. Bartlett
 Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
January 2nd 1864
 By John F. Benjamin Capt
for the 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, J. H. Cox
Guardian of Jacob J. Bartlett
 said Jacob J. Bartlett is Eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby free give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
 The second day of January 1864.

Witness: John W. Dryden J. H. Cox

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *Jacob James Bartlett* born in *Lee County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob J. Bartlett* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *2nd* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*
Major 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Benjamin
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob J. Bartlett*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches
high.

J. H. Benjamin
Captain & Provost Marshal
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
8th Dist Mo & RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Co - 21st Ind Regiments
of Missouri Volunteers on the 1st day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo.*

*Approved
E. B. Alexander
Col. U. S. A. & Q. M. G. for Mo
1st Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer*

⁹⁵
Bates Martin M.

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8506859	2 8508326
3 8506760	4 8508607
5 8506938	6 8508736
7 8507039	8 8508927
9 8507139	10 8509128
11 8507240	
12 8507308	
13 8507376	
14 8507446	
15 8507576	
16 8507583	
17 8507652	
18 8507719	
19 8507789	
20 8507856	
21 8507939	
22 8490675	
23 8492118	
24 8507979	
25 8508023	
26 8508120	
27 8508202	
28 8508280	
29 8508356	
30 8508436	

Book Mark:

See also:

B

21

Mo.

Martin W. Bates

for, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Ro'l, dated

At Morgan Ala, Apr 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 94 ⁰⁸ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 26 ⁰⁰ 100Bounty paid \$ 26 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran deserted from confinement.

in Quarantone 96 N. S. C. D. East Pascagoula

Miss Aug 17/65

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Martin M. Bates

Put Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted as veteran

Taken from roll of Sept & Oct 64

Book mark:

J. Merchant

B

21

Mo.

Martin W. Bates

Priv

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from confinement
in Guard House 96 U.S.C.
East Pascagoula Miss. Aug.
17/65.

Book mark:

Scherich

B

21

Mo.

Martin W. Butler

Priv

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherrich

B

21

Mo.

Merton W. Bates

Pos

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 1 Cpl.

, 1865-

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$

20

100 for

Ord. & ord. stores

11 \$0. 25 u C. & G.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Det. Bounty paid \$160.

4 Inst. Bounty due \$50.

To forfeit one month's pay by
Sentence of S. C. M. per S. C.

Mo. 12 dated Hd. Qrs. 1 Brig.

3 Div. 16 A.C. Vicksburg Miss.

May 12/64.

Book mark:

Scherich

B

21

Mo.

Amos W. Bates

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

B

21

Mo.

Martin M. Butler

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 11 Dec. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schriebl

B

21

Mo.

Martin H. Bates

Out

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

At Yonkers Mo. since Oct

14/64

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

B

21

Mo.

Martin H. Bates

Plt

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Bounty

paid \$110.00 Bounty

due \$50.00 3rd instal-

ment

Book mark:

S. Merchant

B

21

Mo.

Martin W. Bates

Out

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Due 3rd Inst Out

Bond, \$ 50.00

Book mark:

S. Merchant

21

Mo.

Arthur H. Bates

A., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 21st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Soldier 29*
Installation Bounty \$50.00

Book mark:

A. H. Bates

B

21

Mo:

Martin W. Bites

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

L. V. Fitch

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Marling, J. D.
Capt., Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wm. H. T. Co., 186*4*.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a furlough
of at least thirty days
by reason of himself
being in a school.*

Book mark:

(8415)

Copyist.

— 3

21

Mo.

— *Butler Co. Bates*

— *Bates*, Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

— *March 24*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* ^{*65*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of Amendment to Order of Genl. Order — 12 19th Series of 1863. 1st Sgt. Engaged in the Battle (over)*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490675

018910

of which April 6th & 7th
'62 - The Siege of Vicksburg
May '62. The Battle of
Corinth Oct. 3rd & 4th '62

21

Mo.

*Martin W. Bates**Pvt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as veteran
and mustered into ser-
vice as veteran
Due Soldier 29
Installment bounty
\$50.*

Book mark:

L. S. Kitch

79

21

Mo.

Marlin Bates

W, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Mitchell
Copyright

B 21 Mo.

Arthur W. Bates

SA, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Kitch
Copyright

21

21

Mo.

Martin W. Bates

Sgt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. J. Fitch

B

21

Mo.

g. Arthur Bates

Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Hitch
Copyright

B

21

Mo.

Martin W. Bates
Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyright.

B

21

Mo.

Martin W. Bates
Ort, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(K59)

J. Walker

Copyist.

B

21

Mo.

Martin W. Bates

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. Walker

Copied

B

21

Mo.

Martin W. Bates

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wacker

(358)

Copyid.

B

21

Mo.

Martin M. Bates

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dr. to a. states for
transportation one
and 25-
100 dollars.

Book mark:

J. Walker

B.

21

Mo.

Martin M. Bates

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dr. to United States
for Transportation $\$1\frac{25}{100}$
one and $\frac{25}{100}$ Dollars.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

B.

21

Mo.

Martin M. Bates,

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

(759)

Expt. 1st.

B,

21

Mo.

Martin M. Bates.

Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(355)

Copyright

B.

21

Mo.

Martin M. Bates.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick sent to the
Hospital Steamer Satan
at Pittsburgh Landing
April 17th 1862.

Book mark:

N. M. Reed

(358)

Copyist.

B.

21

Mo.

Martin M. Bates

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where Athens.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H. N. Reed

B.

21

Mo.

Martin M. Bates.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not born on Muster in Roll of
N. E. Mo. Vols.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

Pates. Martin W.

, Co. *J*,

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1215 -

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Martin W Baer

Rank, Private

Where gone, Clematons Kansas

Length of Furlough, _____

Thirty days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin W Bates desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis 21st Mo Vol Infy

on Wednesday day of January 1864

Witness:

C Russell 2nd Lt Martin W Bates
1st Regt 21st Mo Vol Infy Co Captain

Apr. 1867. T. R. & P. O.
Filed in the Enrollment Office formerly
of the Enrollment Office formerly
of the Enrollment Office formerly

No. One Hundred Three

Martin W Bates
Volunteered at Athens Mo

Irish January 1864,

By C Russell 2nd Lt

21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)

21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of Martin W Bates Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of Martin W Bates; that the
said Martin W Bates is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

St Louis 21st Mo Vol Infy
the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

C Russell 2nd Lt Martin W Bates
1st Regt 21st Mo Vol Infy Co Captain

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Athens

I, *Martin W Bates* born in *Grant Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Martin W Bates* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ad Dro 21 Mo Vol Ind*
this *First* day of *January* 1864, *Martin W Bates*

BEFORE *C Russell*
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Moberg

Surgeon 21 Mo. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Martin W Bates*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Five inches high.

C Russell

21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*

Regiment of *Missouri* 1st Volunteers, on

Pro. H. Adams
Adj. 21st Mo. V.

Acce 21st Mo. V.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. Martin W Bates desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at W. Va. 21st Mo Vol Infy
the First day of January 1864
Witness:
C Russell 2nd Lt
2 Regt Recruting Officer
Martin W Bates

No. One hundred three
Martin W Bates
Volunteered at Athens Mo
First January 1864.
By C Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
21st enlistment; last served in Company (E)
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 .

Mendenhall
3293.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of Martin W Bates; that the
said Martin W Bates is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at W. Va. 21st Mo Vol Infy
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)
St. Regis Recruiting Officer
W. Mendenhall

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, *Martin W Bates* born in *Frank Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21st* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Martin W Bates* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg Mo*
this *21st* day of *January* 1864, *Martin W Bates*

BEFORE *C. Russell*
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon U. S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Martin W Bates*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Five inches high.

C. Russell
21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Warrensburg Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Infantry - Volunteers, on

John H. Halsey
21st Regt Mo Inf
Adm 3rd Regt 10th A.C.

96

Baustle Antoine

Co *B*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Baustle Antoine</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Roll No.

Page No.

97
Baxter. Samuel D.

Co C., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516844	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

21

Mo.

Samuel B. Baxter

Pat., Co. 6, 2 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on a consolidated

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. March 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date March 21, 1862.

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 12 100

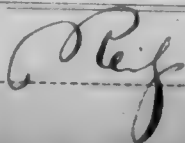
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Dec 6/61
at Canton Mo for 270
m'd home on M's Roll
of M & M's Vols.

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: _____



✓ 98
Payth. Chilome W.
Co. H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-14-434	25
2	85-14-333	27
3	85-14-535	28
4	85-14-633	29
5	85-14-731	30
6	85-14-823	31
7	85-14-909	32
8	85-14-989	33
9	85-15-075	34
10	85-15-156	35
11	85-15-224	36
12	85-15-292	37
13	85-15-360	38
14	85-15-428	39
15	85-15-496	40
16	85-15-560	41
17	85-15-635	42
18	84-90-460	43
19	85-15-720	44
20	85-15-791	45
21	85-15-859	46
22	85-15-926	47
23	85-16-041	48
24	85-16-473	49
25	85-18-336	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

21

Mo.

Clairborn W. Bayth

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$56⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Weaver

21

Mo.

Chaiborne H. Rayn

Pat, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala. Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to T 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 11
1865 at Eastport Miss
by reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:

Bennick

B

21

Mo.

Claborne W. Bagther
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
February "65 at Eastport, Miss.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
J. P. M.

B

21

Mo.

Clairborn W. Bayth

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(204)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Capt.

13

21

Mo.

Clairborn W Bayth
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

13

21

Mo.

Claiborn W. Bayth

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

13

21

Mo.

Claiborn W. Bayth
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Stop for one gun
shin 55cts, one niper
20cts, one Haversack
49.cts.

Book mark:

Weaver

(B&N)

Copyright

73

21

Mo.

Livingston M. Baythe
Pri., Co. K., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.Station *Alexandria, La.*Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached to 24 Mo. I. V. by*
S. F. W. No. 13 dated Hdqrs. 16. A. C.
March 5, 1864

Book mark:

Wilson

32

21

Mo.

Chaiborn W. Barth

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf.
since March 5-64.

Book mark:

E. J. Morgan

22

21

Mo.

Chaiborn W. Gough

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 File., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Detached Ser-
vice as Guard at
2^d Cav. at Ft. Greig. 3^d
Div. 6th A.C. since
Dec. 30, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. Hogan

B

21

Mo.

Clairborn W. Gauth
Emi., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent As per

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

As per order of HQ
2nd. 1st. Co. 21st Reg't.
16th A.C. since Dec. 30
63.

Book mark:

G Morgan

21

Mo.

20
20
Schubert, W. Gay Jr.
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Morgan

30

21

Mo.

Chaiborn W. Bayth
Cm., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Morgan

K | 21 Mo
Clairmont W. Bayth
Priv, Co K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

21

Mo.

Clairmont W. Bayth
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clairmont

B.

21

Mo.

Clinton M. Bayth.
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

Kelley

Copyright

Mo.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Present*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(25H)

Kelly

B.

21

Mo.

Clairborn W. Bayth.
Pri., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kelly

B.

21

Mo.

Clairmont W. Baych.
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly
for

B

21

Mo.

Charles W. Bayth
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(254)

Copy

B

21

Mo.

Charles H. Bayth

Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

B

21

Mo.

Clairborne W. Bayth
Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Gen. Hosp. with Desch.
Roll since June 17th

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

B

21

Mo.

Clairmont A. Baysh
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

B

21

Mo.

Clairmont W. Bayth
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Date Feb. 1, 1862

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

not home on Muster in Roll of
28 mo rolls.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O T Taylor

B

21

Mo.

Claiborn W. Bayth

Pr

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When

July 15

, 186

Where

La Grange

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

532

